

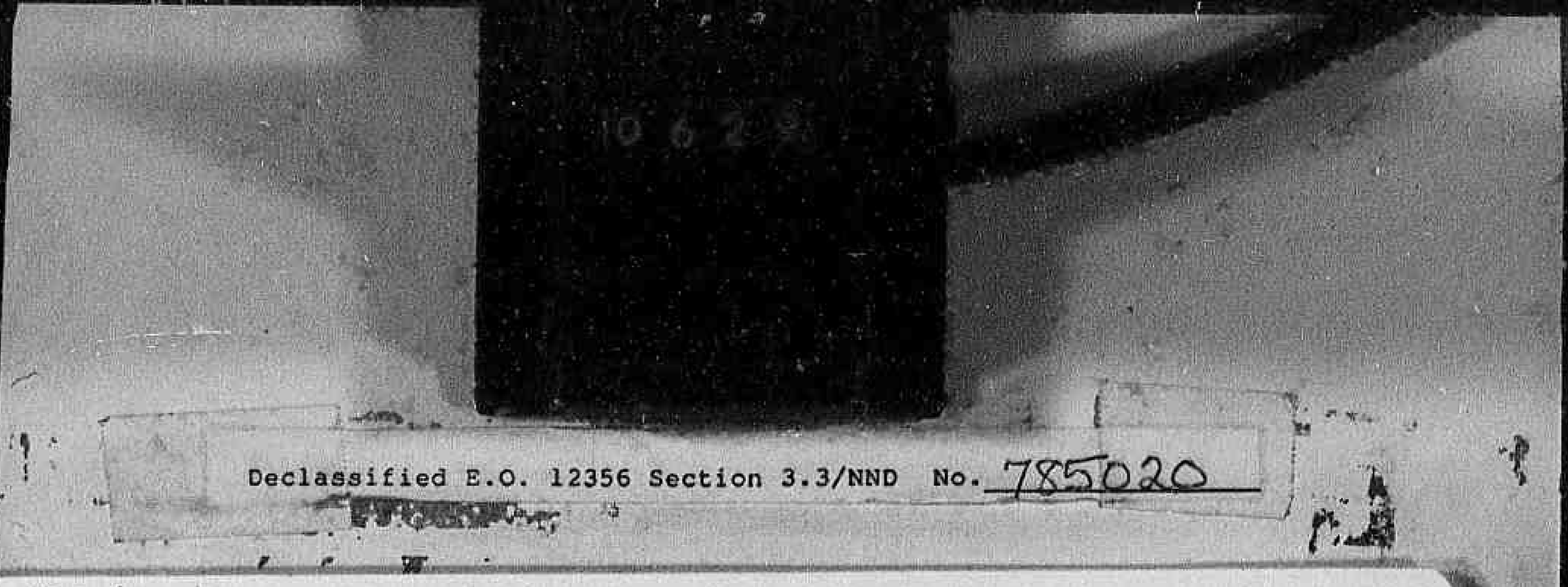
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ACC

10000|120|3342

A1301/5 200

Jan.-Ap. 1945



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

100001120|3342 A1301s 200

Dossier of Stic Officers (3271 3437) 1st Cover

Jan.-Ap. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

f. Colonel Castellani Luigi, Infantry, Regular Army, Age 46. Was Chief of Staff of C.M.S. until his transfer to Rome and performed his duties very satisfactorily. He is a high type of person, a good administrator, faithful to orders from superiors. He was very diplomatic in all his doings. He is most useful to Italian Army under trusted superiors.

g. Lt Colonel Mirelli Antonino, Infantry, Regular Army, Age 42. At present is Chief of Staff of C.M.S. and doing an excellent job. His character is good, is a good administrator and a good diplomat. He is very useful to the Army.

h. Lt Colonel Costantino Angelo, Artillery, Regular Army, Age 43. Has been in charge of operations for C.M.S. and has done an excellent job. His character is excellent, is a superior administrator and a very good diplomat. This man was a squadristi but this political view has never affected his official action. Extremely useful man to the Army and recommend that he be retained in spite of his political view.

i. Lt Colonel Perfico Luigi, Engineers, Regular Army, Age 56. At present in charge of Engineers. His character is good, is a fair diplomat and a very good administrator. He is very cooperative and helpful to our cause. This man is a very useful officer to the Army.

j. Lt Colonel Saveresa Francesco, Engineers, Regular Army, Age 51. At present is our Engineer Officer commanding all Engineer works in Sardinia. His character is good, is a fair diplomat and his administrative ability is satisfactory. This officer is useful to the Army.

k. Lt Colonel Alecci Angelo, QMC, Regular Army, Age 49. At present is Assistant Director of Commissary. He is a very weak officer, has little or no diplomatic ability and is a poor administrator. This officer has no use to the service.

l. Lt Colonel Passeri Giuseppe, Artillery, Regular Army, Age 48. He is the Artillery Director in Sardinia. He is a weak officer, fair diplomat but a poor administrator. This officer is of no use to the Army and should be gotten rid of.

m. Lt Colonel Spano Paolo, Infantry, Regular Army, Age 55. Is the personnel officer for C.M.S. His character is good, is a fair diplomat and a good administrator. His usefulness to the Army is doubtful as far as Allied interests are concerned.

n. Lt Colonel De Giudici, Artillery, Regular Army, Age 45. During Allied occupation this officer has acted as liaison officer and at present is in charge of operations for C.M.S. He is a good officer with a good character, a good diplomat and a good administrator. He has been very helpful to the Allies and is useful to the service.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

o. Major Melissari Giuseppe, Infantry, Reserve, Age 49.
At present in charge of port operations. He is an excellent officer, a very good diplomat and an excellent administrator. He is extremely useful to the service. He has handled movement of troops and material and has done an excellent job.

p. Major Palma Gaetano, QMC, Regular Army, Age 41.
At the present time acting as Director of Commissary. He is an excellent officer, a good diplomat and a good administrator. He is very useful to the Italian Army. He has taken over a difficult job and is making every effort to see that more cooperation with Allied effort is forthcoming.

q. Major Maniga Giuseppe, Infantry, Regular Army, Age 42.
Is assistant personnel officer with C.M.S. He is very good officer. His character is excellent, is a very good diplomat and an excellent administrator. He is very useful to the service. This man by his own efforts was responsible for the movement of the Sabauda Division to Sicily and all soldiers from Sicily sent into congedo.

r. Captain Chiappa Aden, Infantry, Regular Army, Age 33.
Was assistant operations officer prior to his transfer to the mainland. He is an excellent officer. His character is excellent, is a very good diplomat and a superior administrator. He is most useful to the service.

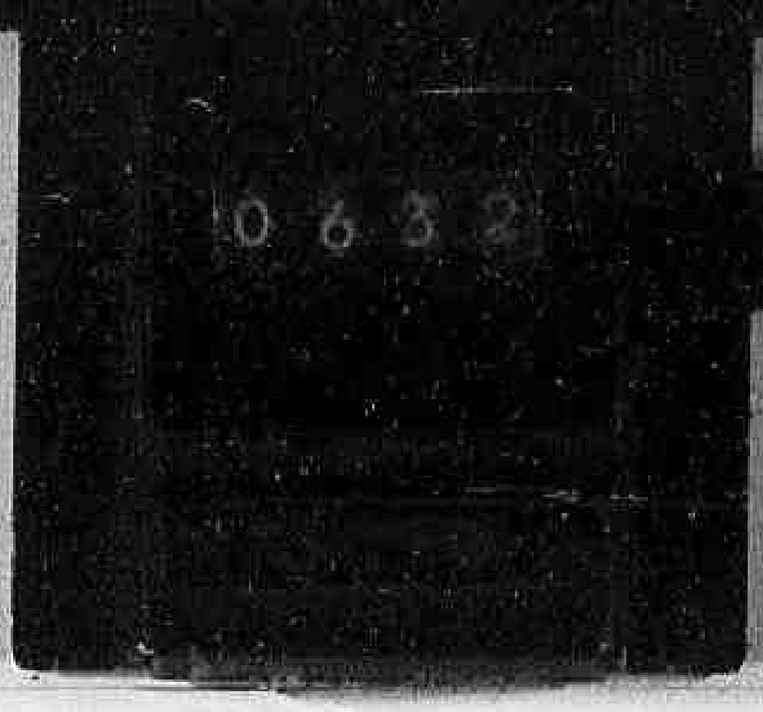
s. Captain Varengo Valerio, Tank Corps, Reserve, Age 36.
Is an excellent officer. He has served under Allied officers of MMIA and carried out all orders willingly and to completion. He set up the Auto Park at Poetto and has been responsible for the shipping of all Italian vehicles and tanks to mainland for Allied program. He is now repairing the tanks on island and shipping to the continent. He is an excellent character, superior in performance of his duties and excellent administrator. He is an expert tankman. This officer is the only Italian Army officer we have met whom I would trust implicitly to do the right thing without fear or favor. He is extremely useful to the Service.

t. Lieut Terenziani Paolo, Infantry, Reserve, 32.
In operations section prior to transfer to the continent. He is an excellent officer. His character is excellent, very good diplomat and excellent administrator. He is most useful to the Army.

3. The above are the personal views of Major Fossett, Major Martin and Captain De Stefano.

3432

LESTER R. ALBERT
Lt Colonel, Infantry
Senior Liaison Officer



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(18) C CONFIDENTIAL 63

SUBJECT:- Italian Officers - Confidential Reports.
(Dossiers)

A 301/S

52 British Liaison Unit.
CMF.
20 Apr 45

AQ/15/169

A 2574

To:- Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.,
(M.M.I.A.)

55

1. Reference your A/301/S dated 12 April 45., it is regretted that the letter you refer to is not in my possession, and it is thought that it must have been received prior to my assuming command of this B.L.U. I have however at some time or other read a copy of the letter referred to.

2. I am informed that the LO MMIA attached to this B.L.U. has already replied to the letter in question, and as it would appear to be essentially a matter for his attention rather than the B.L.U., it is not proposed to send any further reply.

3. I have referred to the "Instructions to British Officers selected for Liaison and Training Duties" issued under your letter TS/G/29 dated 1 Sep 44., and it is clearly not within the scope of my duties as set out therein: furthermore I am not in a position to give with any accuracy the information required.

4. If reports of this nature are to be considered an integral part of the duties of the B.L.U., it is requested that the instructions referred to above may be amended accordingly.

J.S.D. Douglas.
Lt. Col.
G.S.O.I.

JSD/WN.

Copy to:- REAR BLU.
MMIA LO - 52 BLU

NA 3434
Col 26/4

A 301/3 SECRET 62

SUBJECT:- Dossier of ITALIAN Officers

Entered Rec'd 21 Apr 45

A.

201+

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC,
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

Liaison Officer,
Land Forces Sub Comm. AC,
(M.M.I.A.),
c/o Rear HQ, Eighth Army.

MMI/122
16 Apr 45

Ref your TS/I/123 dated 1 Jan 45.

1. The following information is forwarded and is based on my personal knowledge of officers concerned except where otherwise stated.

(a) (i) Generale di Divisione Attilio TOMASELLI - Arty - approx 50 years old.

(ii) G.O.C., 228 Div.

(iii) Born in VENICE, he attended the Scuola di Guerra and has served on the General Staff. Fought in World War 1915 - 18, in the French campaign 1940, Albania 1941, Jugoslavia 1942, S.Italy 1943.
Has received following decorations - two medaglie d'argento, three croci di guerra, one promotion on the field. In addition, is Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy and Cavaliere of the Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro.

(iv) An able and go-ahead Commander with plenty of initiative. Very acceptable to Eighth Army as one who interprets Army policy without question, produces results and is at pains to keep the morale of his tps at highest level.

(v) A staunch monatchist who rather fears that the days of the Monarchy are past as far as contemporary personalities are concerned.

(vi) Handles awkward situations with skill. Always frank - a good judge of character. 3433

(vii) Should be of great use to post-war Italy both as soldier and citizen.

(b) (i) Generale di Brigata Arnaldo PAVAN - Inf - ? 55 years old.

(ii) Deputy Comd 228 Div.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

personal knowledge of officers concerned except where otherwise stated.

(a) (i) Generale di Divisione Attilio TOMASELLI - Arty - approx 50 years old.

(ii) G.O.C., 228 Div.

(iii) Born in VENICE, he attended the Scuola di Guerra and has served on the General Staff. Fought in World War 1915 - 18, in the French campaign 1940, Albania 1941, Jugoslavia 1942, S.Italy 1943.
Has received following decorations - two medaglie d'argento, three croci di guerra, one promotion on the field. In addition, is Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy and Cavaliere of the Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro.

(iv) An able and go-ahead Commander with plenty of initiative. Very acceptable to Eighth Army as one who interprets Army policy without question, produces results and is at pains to keep the morale of his tps at highest level.

(v) A staunch monatchist who rather fears that the days of the Monarchy are past as far as contemporary personalities are concerned.

(vi) Handles awkward situations with skill. 3432 ways frank - a good judge of character.

(vii) Should be of great use to post-war Italy both as soldier and citizen.

(b) (i) Generale di Brigata Arnaldo PAVAN - Inf - ? 55 years old.

(ii) Deputy Comd 228 Div.

(iii) Comes from PADOVA: attended normal course at Scuola di Guerra: fought in LIBYA 1912 - Eritrean War - World War 1915 - 18, Abyssinia.
Holds one medaglia d'argento, one croce di guerra; is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, Ufficiale of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro and Cavaliere of the Star of Italy.

(iv) I have not seen a great deal of Gen PAVAN since the Vice Comando of the Div has always been far back at PESARO. I consider him, upon the judgment of six encounters, to be an efficient little man, clear eyed and fiery. Extremely loyal to his Commander who dwarfs him both physically and mentally.

(v) I have heard him express few opinions on politics.

/Appear

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appears level headed and liberal.

(vi) Comds 86 (Army) Area and 3 Beach Group have found him pleasant to deal with and co-operative.

(vii) Very loyal, inclined in the usual way of Senior Italian officers to await the word "go" from his Comd. Undemonstrative and quietly efficient.

(c) (i) Colonello PASQUALE Vincenzo - Cavalry - ? 48 years old.

(ii) Inspector of Pack Tpt. 228 Div.

(iii) Born in NAPLES - has fought throughout this and the last war. Is a Commendatore of the Crown of Italy. Has attended Scuola di Guerra.

(iv) Very keen on horses. Does not contribute much to conversations and is generally quiet. Knows his Pack Tpt Coys thoroughly and is always with them when he can get tpt to take him forward.

(v) Loyal to the Crown, awaits Post war events with equanimity.

(vi) Hard to say. Pleasant in manner but difficult to draw out of his shell.

(vii) As a cavalryman most useful - I have little knowledge of the result of his Staff work.

(d) (i) Colonello Elia ROSSI-PASSAVANTI - Cavalry -?60 years old.

(ii) Italian Army Welfare Liaison Officer.

(iii) Fought throughout the World War 1915 - 18, during which he won his first Gold medal. Took part in the ALBANIAN war in 1940, in which he was awarded a second Gold medal. Before the Armistice 8 Sep 43 he was on the same staff as Gen TOMASELLI in the SOUTHERN ITALY Army Group where they became firm friends. Joined 228 Div in Dec 44 as Div Welfare Officer.

Born in ROME; has the following decorations and awards - 2 gold medals, 2 silver medals, 3 croci di guerra, 4 promotions in the field, six wound stripes. Is Knight Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy and Gran Ufficiale of the Order of S.Maurice.

(iv) A benevolent old warrior who is full of enthusiasm for his job and shows great initiative, though always subordinate to his Commander's direction. His conception of Welfare is personally to carry rations up to his tps in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Has attended Scuola di Guerra.

(iv) Very keen on horses. Does not contribute much to conversations and is generally quiet. Knows his Pack Tpt Coys thoroughly and is always with them when he can get tpt to take him forward.

(v) Loyal to the Crown, awaits Post war events with equanimity.

(vi) Hard to say. Pleasant in manner but difficult to draw out of his shell.

(vii) As a cavalryman most useful - I have little knowledge of the result of his Staff work.

(d) (i) Colonello Elia ROSSI-PASSAVANTI - Cavalry -?60 years old.

(ii) Italian Army Welfare Liaison Officer.

(iii) Fought throughout the World War 1915 - 18, during which he won his first Gold medal. Took part in the ALBANIAN war in 1940, in which he was awarded a second Gold medal. Before the Armistice 8 Sep 43 he was on the same staff as Gen TOMASELLI in the SOUTHERN ITALY Army Group where they became firm friends. Joined 228 Div in Dec 44 as Div Welfare Officer.

Born in ROME; has the following decorations and awards - 2 gold medals, 2 silver medals, 3 croci di guerra, 4 promotions in the field, six wound stripes. Is Knight Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy and Gran Ufficiale of the Order of S.Maurice.

(iv) A benevolent old warrior who is full of enthusiasm for his job and shows great initiative, though always subordinate to his Commander's direction. His conception of welfare is personally to carry rations up to his tps in the line if he knows they are hungry - he is said to have received his second gold medal for doing this.

(v) A Monarchist who confesses that ITALY is politically young, divided in opinion and incapable of running her own affairs. ITALY will require not only guidance but direction from the Allies for some time after the war. A great admirer of the democracy of the United States and British Commonwealth. Commonly suspected of having been an active Fascist - F.S.S. now investigating.

(vi) His opinions carry weight in the neighbourhood; they are tactfully expressed - he is fully alive to the mistakes of ITALY and faults of the Allies. ~~with his fine record as a Soldier behind him.~~

/(vii)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(vii) With his fine record as a soldier behind him, he is an influential man, whatever his politics may have been in the past. He has a good chance to spread his views which appear sound and realistic. Of use to post war Italy.

(e) (i) Colonnello Felice PASSADORE - Infantry - ? 50 years old.

(ii) O.C., 409 Pnr Regt.

(iii) Born in PADUA; he took part in World War 1915 - 18, the campaign in Abyssinia and served from 1940 - 43. Attended the Scuola di Guerra and also on General Staff. He joined 228 Div on 1 Oct 44. Decorations - 1 silver medal, 1 bronze and 1 croce di guerra; he is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and Cavaliere of the Stella Coloniale.

(iv)
(v) Opinion awaited from D.D.I., Eighth Army.
(vi)
(vii)

2. It should be said that it is extremely hard to judge Italian officers' characters by their merits as individuals; one must have known them for a long time before they express themselves freely. The normal Italian attitude of subordinating every action to the wish of the Commander limits their individual character to a very great extent.

Bg Carmichael

Major,
MMIA LO, Rear Eighth Army.

3431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

He joined 228 Div on 1 Oct 44. Decorations - 1 silver medal, 1 bronze and 1 croce di guerra; he is Commendatore of the Crown of Italy and Cavaliere of the Stella Coloniale.

(iv)
(v) Opinion awaited from D.D.L., Eighth Army.
(vi)
(vii)

2. It should be said that it is extremely hard to judge Italian officers' characters by their merits as individuals; one must have known them for a long time before they express themselves freely. The normal Italian attitude of subordinating every action to the wish of the Commander limits their individual character to a very great extent.

Bg Carmichael

Major,
MMIA LO, Rear Eighth Army.

3431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Translation

AS 301.61

FROM: Lieut GIANFRANCO Engo.
TO: All addressees

REF:
DATE:

Subject: Petition.

I forward for necessary attention the list of officers evading proper duty and loafing in the Catanzaro Military Hospital in order that this shameful situation may be immediately brought to an end; this state of affairs has been created by the military medical Director of Calabria, inspired by deep personal interests, and furthered by the aims of local elements (Col. Dattilo and company).

It is not correct, humane, or just, that such skulkers should comfortably remain in their residences and serve in base duties while others who have participated in war campaigns have to roam about like stray dogs.

~~We beg~~ It is requested that you order the Naples Medical Directorate to ~~investigate~~ the required investigations and arrange for the disbandment of a clique that takes advantage of the sacrifices of others, & setting a very bad example to those who have carried out

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

and still carry out, their duty. 0

This is the position: Enquiring and questioning will make it possible to know that which has happened and is happening in the Catanzaro Military Hospital, is truly the work of the Camorra (Italian secret society).

It is begged to organise strict enquiries regarding the Fascist elements circulating in Catanzaro.

Sgd. GIANFRANCO.
Lieutenant Res.

Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

List of Officers evading duty and loafing in Catanzaro Military Hospital.

Col. (Medical). DATTILO Giuseppe : Reserve Officer and Director. suffering from heart trouble when it pleases him ~~accommodates~~. Why is he not discharged?

Maj. (Medical) AMATO : Officer of the Fascist Militia. Is over the age limit. Why is he not discharged at ~~the present time~~ once, especially being easily replaceable?

Lieut. (med.). CATALANO Saverio. Has always been at Catanzaro from the beginning of his military service, his place of residence. ~~He left for this~~ service as long as it pleases him. ~~He is not discharged~~. Has an office managed by an ex-officer where he retails a lot of medicines taken from the hospital. Is also doctor of the reformatory from which he receives a regular wage. In the Hospital, at times carries out duties of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

neurologist, helping a dermatologist.
The harm is easily immaginable.

Capt (med). MAZZOCCA Antonio: Always at Catanzaro, his home.

Capt. (Med). MANNINO Mario: 12 Days on western front.

Lieut. (Med). BITONTI Alfredo: 50 Days on western front.

2/Lieut (med). CARIDI Vincenzo: Reserve officer and permanently graded.
Why is he not discharged?

2/Lieut (Med). ANNETTA Michele: Recently called up. No war campaigns.

2/Lieut. (Med). DE BARBERIS Raffaele: Pupil of Maj. Amato, probationary officer.

2/Lieut (med). MITTICA. Rosario: Probationary Officer;

2/Lieut. (Admin). MOTTA Nino: Very young. No war campaigns.

(2)

Translated
for Maj. Pyatt

AL MINISTRO DELLA GUERRA ECC. [illegible]SATI
AL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO ECC. PALERMO
AL GENERALE CARDAROLA DIRETTORE GENERALE DI SANITA' MILITARE
AL COMANDO MILITARE DELLA CALABRIA
AL COMANDO DEL PRESIDIO MILITARE DI CATANZARO
AL COMITATO NAZIONALE DI LIBERAZIONE
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

IN

ROMA

ROMA

Sforza War Ministry
26 Mar - sec leg
Lma 6

Trasmetto per doverosa conoscenza l'elenco degli ufficiali imboscati nell'Ospedale militare di Catanzaro, affinchè sia subito eliminata tale vergognosa situazione, creata dal Direttore di Sanità Militare della Calabria, ~~sbcendato~~ ispirato da reconditi interessi personali, secondato da mire di elementi locali. (Col. Dattilo e compagni).

Non è certo nè umano nè giusto che tali imboscati continuino a rimanere comodamente nel loro domicilio a prestare servizio presso enti territoriali mentre altri che hanno partecipato a campagne di guerra vanno in giro come cani randagi.

Si prega disporre che la Direzione di Sanità di Napoli faccia gli opportuni accertamenti e provveda a sciogliere una cricca che sfrutta i sacrifizi degli altri, dando un pessimo esempio a coloro che hanno compiuto e compionoancora il loro dovere.

Questa è la situazione: indagando ed interrogando sarà possibile conoscere quello ch'è avvenuto ed avviene nell'Ospedale Militare di Catanzaro vera agenzia di Camorra.

Si prega fare effettuare una rigorosa inchiesta da parte di elementi estranei all'ambiente di Catanzaro.

3426

TENENTE IN CONGEDO

Via Pianicello 58 GIANFRANCO ENZO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Trasmetto per doverosa conoscenza l'elenco degli ufficiali imboscati nell'Ospedale militare di Catanzaro, affinchè sia subito eliminata tale vergognosa situazione, creata dal Direttore di Sanità Militare della Calabria, ~~secondato~~ ispirato da reconditi interessi personali, secondato da mire di elementi locali. (Col. Dattilo e compagni).

Non è certo nè umano nè giusto che tali imboscati continuino a rimanere comodamente nel loro domicilio a prestare servizio presso enti territoriali mentre altri che hanno partecipato a campagne di guerra vanno in giro come cani randagi.

Si prega disporre che la Direzione di Sanità di Napoli faccia gli opportuni accertamenti e provveda a sciogliere una cricca che sfrutta i sacrifizi degli altri, dando un pessimo esempio a coloro che hanno compiuto e compiono ancora il loro dovere.

Questa è la situazione: indagando ed interrogando sarà possibile conoscere quello ch'è avvenuto ed avviene nell'Ospedale Militare di Catanzaro vera agenzia di Camorra.

Si prega fare effettuare una rigorosa inchiesta da parte di elementi estranei all'ambiente di Catanzaro.

3426

TENENTE IN CONGEDO

GIANFRANCO ENZO

Via Pisnicello 58

CATANZARO

V 5 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

ALBERO DEGLI UFFICIALI IMBOSCATI NELL'OSPEDALE MILITARE DI CATANZARO

COLONNELLO MED. DATTILO GIUSEPPE
DIRETTORE

MAGGIORE MED. AMATO

Ufficiale della Riserva ed ammalato di cuore quando gli fà comodo.
Perchè non è congedato?

Ufficiale della Milizia fascista. Ha superato i limiti di età.
Perchè non tempestivamente congedato pur essendo facilmente sostituibile?
Dall'inizio del suo servizio militare sempre a Catanzaro, suo domicilio. Idoneo al servizio condizionato finchè gli è stato comodo. Ha uno studio diret[to] un ex ufficiale il quale gli [ha] numerosi medicinali sottratti
E' anche medico del riformatori percepisce regolare stipendio. [Ha] le disimpegna talvolta funzioni di [der]logo essendo dermatologo. Il danno è [in]mente immeginabile.
Sempre a Catanzaro suo domicilio [e]
12 giorni di fronte Occidentale
50 giorni di fronte Occidentale
Ufficiale della riserva e permanen[te] idoneo al servizio condizionat[o]
Perchè non è congedato?
Direcente chiamato alle armi. [Ha] pagna di guerra.
Pupillo del Maggiore Amato ed [è] prima nomina.

TEN. MED. CATALANO SAVERIO

CAPITANO MED MAZZOCCA ANTONIO
CAPITANO MED. RANNINO MARIO
TEN. MED BITONTI ALFREDO
STEN. MED. CARIDI VINCENZO

STEN. MED. ARNETTA NICHELE

STEN. MED. DE BARBARIS Raffaele

Sten. MED? [illegible]

3425

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TEN.MED. CATALANO SAVERIO

CAPITANO MED MAZZOCCA ANTONIO

CAPITANO MED.MANNINO MARIO

TEN.MED RITONTI ALFREDO

STEN.MED. CARIDI VINCENZO

STEN.MED. ANNETTA NICHELE

STEN.MED. DE BARBERIS Raffaele

Sten.MED? MITTICA ROSARIO

STEN.AMM.MOTTA NINO

superato i limiti di età.

Perchè non tempestivamente congedato pur essendo facilmente sostituibile? Dall'inizio del suo servizio militare sempre a Catanzaro,suo domicilio.Ideneo al servizio condizionato finchè gli è stato comodo.Ha uno studio diret- un ex ufficiale il quale gli e- numerosi medicinali sottratti E' anche medico del riformatori percepisce regolare stipendio.I- le disimpegna talvolta funzioni di suo- logo essendo dermatologo. Il danno è fa- mente immaginabile.

Sempre a Catanzaro suo domicilio-

12 giorni di fronte Occidentale

50 giorni di fronte Occidentale

Ufficiale della riserva e permanen- idoneo al servizio condizionato

Perchè non è congedato?

Direcente chiamato alle armi.N- pagna di guerra.

Pupillo del Maggiore Amato ed - prima nomina.-

3425

Ufficiale di Prima nomina

Giovanissimo.Nessuna compagna-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

10642

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Italian Army chief goes

FIELD - MARSHAL GIOVANNI MESSE has been relieved of the post of Chief of the General Staff, Italian Armed Forces, which he has held since shortly after the Allied landing in Italy.

No explanation was given.

His successor is little-known General Claudio Trezzani, recently released from a prison camp in America.

Field-Marshal Messe was released from a prison camp in Britain so as to enable him to take up his position as Chief of the General Staff under Marshal Badoglio.

He had been captured as Commander-in-Chief of the Italian forces in the debacle in Tunisia.—*Reuter*

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A 301/5 Info Col Keasley 9 17/4

A3. Record. WP 60

TRANSLATION

Lieutenant General, Acting General, TREZZANI Claudio.

Borm at Savigliano on 22/3/1881. 2/Lieut. (Infantry) 1901.

Was engaged in the Libyan Campaign during which he carried out the duties of prosecuting attorney on the War Tribunal and Inferx Intelligence Officer of the 4th. Special Division.

Took part in the 1915 - 1918 war as General Staff Officer in higher formations with ranks from Captain to Colonel (as Captain and Major on General Staff duties with 34th. Division and 11 Army Corps; as Lieut. Col. with XXIV Army Corps and 34th. Division as Chief of General Staff; as Colonel with the Supreme Command and the 8th. Army H.Q. of which he was Chief of the Operations Office.

After the war was posted to the General Staff division of the War Ministry; instructor in tactics at the War College; Chief Training Officer at the H.Q. of the General Staff Corps; Commanding Officer of the 90th. Infantry Regiment and finally Chief of Staff of the Udine Army Corps.

Promoted Brigadier in the field in 1932, was firstly 7th. Infantry Brigade Commander, afterwards Chief of Staff of the Bologna Acting Army Command, and finally departmental chief at the General Staff Corps H.Q.

Promoted Major General in 1936 and had command of the 2nd. Mobile Cavalry Division.

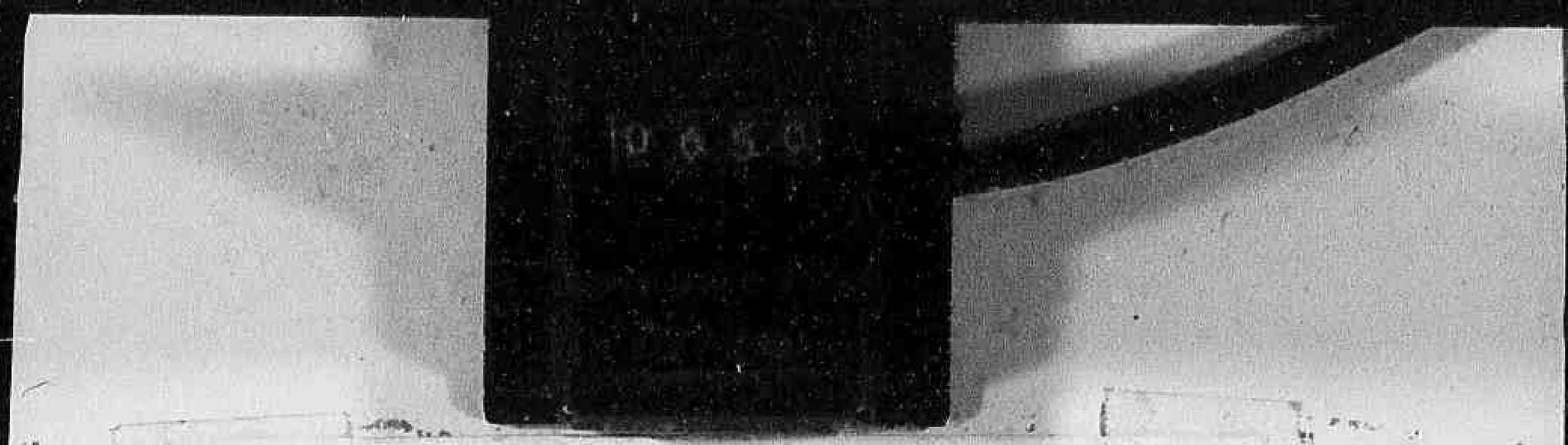
Promoted Lieutenant General in the field in June 1938 was appointed G.O.C. of the Mobile Cavalry Army Corps in November.

Upon the declaration of war (5 June 1940) was posted to Addis Ababa to take up the duties of Chief of Staff of the Italian East African Government.

On 1st. May 1941 obtained, in his turn, the appointment of Acting General. Was taken prisoner at Amba Alagi, together with the late lamented Duke of Aosta, on the 19th. May 1941; was repatriated on the 22nd. December 1944.

Having reached the age limit was placed on reserve because of age on 22nd March 1945 and simultaneously recalled to duty to continue the functions of President of the Central Promotions Commission.

5127



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Knight of the Military Order of Savoia(offensive of the Vittoria, October - November 1918);"Commendatore"of the Military Order of Savoia (Cassala - Somaliland - Gallabat - Cheren - Amba Alaga,11 June 1940 - 17th.May 1941); Silver Medal for bravery (Friuli 24 - 30 October 1917);Bronze Medal for Bravery (Nova Vas 10 - 12 October 1916);Mentioned in Dispatches (Zaibena,10 June 1916); 2 Crosses for "Merito di Guerra".

O.Danin Cpl.

Generale di C. d'A. Comand. design. d'arm. TREZZANI Claudio

Nato a Savigliano il 22/3/1881. Sottotenente di fanteria nel 1901.

Partecipò alla campagna libica durante la quale esercitò le funzioni di avvocato fiscale presso il Tribunale di guerra e di ufficiale informatore della 4ª div. speciale.

Prese parte alla guerra 1915-18 come ufficiale di S.M. presso grandi unità coi gradi da capitano a colonnello (da capitano e maggiore in servizio di S.M. presso la 34ª divisione e il II C. d'A.; da tenente colonnello presso il XXIV C. d'A. e presso la 34ª divisione come capo di S.M.; da colonnello presso il Comando Supremo e presso il comando della 8ª armata di cui fu capo ufficio operazioni).

Dopo la guerra fu assegnato alla divisione Stato Maggiore del Ministero della Guerra; insegnante di tattica presso la Scuola di guerra; capo ufficio addestramento presso il comando del corpo di S.M.; comandante il 90° regg. fanteria ed infine capo di S.M. del C. d'A. di Udine.

Generale di brigata per meriti eccezionali nel 1932, fu prima comandante la 7ª brigata di fanteria, poi capo di S.M. del comando designato d'armata di Bologna ed infine capo reparto presso il comando corpo S.M.

Promosso generale di divisione nel 1936 ebbe il comando della 2ª divisione celere.

Generale di C.d'A. per meriti eccezionali nel giorno 1938 fu nel novembre detto nominato comandante del corpo d'armata celere.

Alla vigilia della dichiarazione di guerra (5 giugno 1940) fu destinato ad Addis Abeba per assumervi la carica di capo di S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

da ufficiale informatore della 4ª div. speciale.

Prese parte alla guerra 1915-18 come ufficiale di S.M. presso grandi unità coi gradi da capitano a colonnello (da capitano e maggiore in servizio di S.M. presso la 34ª divisione e il II C. d'A.; da tenente colonnello presso il XXIV C. d'A. e presso la 34ª divisione come capo di S.M.; da colonnello presso il Comando Supremo e presso il comando della 8ª armata di cui fu capo ufficio operazioni).

Dopo la guerra fu assegnato alla divisione Stato Maggiore del Ministero della Guerra; insegnante di tattica presso la Scuola di guerra; capo ufficio addestramento presso il comando del corpo di S.M.; comandante il 90° regg. fanteria ed infine capo di S.M. del C. d'A. di Udine.

Generale di brigata per meriti eccezionali nel 1932, fu prima comandante la 7ª brigata di fanteria, poi capo di S.M. del comando designato d'armata di Bologna ed infine capo reparto presso il comando corpo S.M.

Promosso generale di divisione nel 1936 ebbe il comando della 2ª divisione celere.

Generale di C.d'A. per meriti eccezionali nel giorno 1938 fu nel novembre detto nominato comandante del corpo d'armata celere.

Alla vigilia della dichiarazione di guerra (5 giugno 1940) fu destinato ad Addis Abeba per assumervi la carica di capo di S. M. del Governo Generale dell'A.O.I.

Il 1° maggio 1941 conseguì la nomina, a turno normale, a co=

3422

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

59

A 9618

A 301/S

M.M.I. 13/16 SIGNALS

A

LRKB V MAE
SRI

LROF V MAED NR 15237 T LRKB
FROM AMZALO 54 AREA 151630
TO HQ MMIA
QQA BT
SL/162 • RESTRICTED • REF A/301/S OF 12 APR 45 • OWING SHORT DURATION MY PRESENCE HERE AM UNABLE AS YET PROVIDE USEFUL INFORMATION THIS SUBJECT
BT
SENT BAP AR TKS K
RD NR 15237 2020B JB K

AR TKS

55 614

3421

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

58

P 17/4

SECRET.

Subject: Italian officers. Confidential Reports. (Dossiers)

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
R O M E.
A/301/D.

14 April 45.

To: See Distribution.

Ref: this H.Q. letter 25/1/123 dated 1 January '45.

I wish to thank you for the trouble you have taken in the compilation of these reports, which will be most useful to "A" branch of this H.Q.

W Pidding Colonel
for Major General.
M.M.I.A.

Distribution:-

L.C. SICILY.
L.C. SE AREA.
L.C. REAR FIFTH ARMY.
L.C. FIFTH ARMY (TM. ENCR.)
L.C. 1. DIVISION.
53. XLU.
51. XLU.
50. XLU.

3420

DMI/prh.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

D P18/4 A A301 15/4 (56)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS.
ITALIAN OFFICER.

MMIA LO, No.1 District (2). To HQ MMIA for info.
C.M.F.

HQ 71 SUB AREA
CMF
A/3/49

12 Apr 45

1. Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma have requested in letter ref 2924/21 dated 30 Mar 45 confidential reports on certain classes of Italian officers.

2. Attached hereto, for onward transmission, is report on Capt OLIVIERI Arrigo, who commenced duty with this HQ on 11 Sep 44 as interpreter, taking over as liaison officer on 7 Mar 45, from Capt VITALE Giancarlo, who was posted to MANTOVA Group.

encl

G.C. Macaulay-Hyatt

HAS/DWJT

Colonel,
Commanding 71 Sub Area.

COPY TO: Comando Militare di Roma.

Italian Liaison Offr, 71 Sub Area.

without copy of report.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL REPORT. ITALIAN OFFICER.

Capt OLIVIERI Arrigo. Italian Liaison Offr,
HQ 71 Sub Area CMF.

The a/n has served with this HQ since 11 Sep 44, first as interpreter, and, since 7 Mar 45, as liaison officer.

He has given every satisfaction and is most punctilious and conscientious in his duties.

In his dealing with civilians and military personnel he has shewn politeness and tact.

He is loyal to the Allied cause and in all respects a most satisfactory liaison officer. 341?

12 Apr 45.

C.C. Macaulay-Fitzgate
Colonel,
Commanding 71 Sub Area.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A.F.H.Q. 55

Subject: - Italian officers - Confidential Reports.
(Secret)

Land Forces sub Comm. A.C.
(N.E.I.A.)
N Y K Z.
AG 361/3.

12 April 45.

For Info Distribution.

Ref this H.Q. Letter Z/1/123. d/d 1 January '45.
The Reports asked for in the above mentioned letter have not as yet been received. Please expedite.

Major General.
N.E.I.A.

No Circulation.

L.C. 'A' AREA.
L.C. 'B' AREA.
L.C. 3. SECTOR.
L.C. SARDINIA.
L.C. NAPLES.
L.C. NEAR EIGTH ARMY.
Sr. SEC.
Mr. SEC.

Lt Folio 59

3417

MRL/prh.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

3215

54

Subject:- Dossier of Italian Officers.

SECRET

56 BLU
22 G

TA. 12/4

9 Apr 45.

MMIA.

Reference your TS/1/123 dated 1 Jan 45.

1. Report on Colonel LEONARDI CATHOLICA Comd 155 Arty Regt.

2. Personal view of Lt Col A.W. GIBBON, OC 56 BLU.

(i) Colonel LEONARDI CATHOLICA. Arty. Approx age 51.

(ii) Comd 155 Arty Regt.

(iii) Not fully known.

(iv) A capable gunner, and a keen vigorous commander. His insistance on a high standard appears to have made him enemies.

(v) } Not known.
(vi) }

(vii) He is well suited to his present appointment.

13/4

In The Field.
AWG/mh.

Lt Col,
GS.

3416

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(3015)

SECRET

56 BLU
22 G
9 Apr 45

Subject :- Dossier of Italian Officers.

MMIA

A
121+

Reference your TS/1/123 dated 1 Jan 45.

1. Personal view of Lt-Col.A.W. GIBBON. OC 56 BLU.

2. Report on T/Colonel GUALANO. Chief of Staff. Combat Group MANTOVA.

(i) T/Col. GUALANO. Infantry. Approximate age 46.

(ii) Chief of Staff - Combat Group MANTOVA..

(iii) Not fully known.

(iv) He is experienced, keen and shrewd. He works hard, and has considerable drive and energy. He is probably better suited to the staff than to command. He has a good sense of humour and he co-operates well with the British.

(v) Not known.

(vi) Not known.

(vii) He has a somewhat excitable nature, and like many physically small men he has a love of power. He is, however a most useful officer, and he fills his present appointment very well indeed.

Lt-Col.
GS.

In the Field.
AWG/dp

3415

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET.

56 BLU
22 G
9 Apr 45

Subject:- Dossier of Italian Officers.

MMIA.

Reference your TS/1/123 dated 1 Jan 45.

1. The above quoted letter applies to the following officers of Combat Group MANTOVA:-

Group Comd. General BOLOGNA. A report was forwarded in my 22 G of 4 Mar 45.

2 i/c Group. Not yet joined the Group.

Comd. 155 Arty Regt. Col.LEONARDI CATTOLICA. Report attached.

Comd. 76 Inf Regt. New Comd. joined 30 March.

Comd. 114 Inf Regt. Col. GIORDANO. Report attached.

Chief of Staff. T/Col. GUALANO. Report attached.

2. Certain particulars are not available and have been omitted. It is not thought advisable to arouse curiosity by making inquiries at Group HQ.

Lt-Col.
GS.

In the Field.
AWG/dp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

0.6 S 1

0 · 301 S 0

SECRET

56 BLU
22 G

9 Apr 45

Subject :- Dossier of Italian Officers.

MMIA

A (2)4

Reference your TS/1/123 dated 1 Jan 45.

1. Report on Colonel GIORDANO. Comd 114 Infantry Regt.

2. Personal view of Lt-Col. A.W. GIBBON. OC 56 BLU.
(Headings as in para 3 of above quoted letter).

(i) Colonel. GIORDANO. Infantry. Approximate age 50.

(ii) Comd. 114 Inf Regt. Combat Group MANTOVA.

(iii) Not fully known.

(iv) He does not appear to be quick or clever, but he is a hard worker with plenty of experience.

(v) Not known.

(vi) Not known.

(vii) A steady, level headed man, with considerable personality and power of command. Fully fit to hold his present or an equivalent appointment.

In the Field.
AWG/dp

Lt-Col.
GS.

3413

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DOSSIER

ITALIAN OFFICERS

210 DIVISION

TERRITORIAL HQ #7

BY MAJOR R.C. VAN KIRK
SR (MMIA) L.O.,
FIFTH ARMY

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INDEX

OFFICERS 210TH ITALIAN INFANTRY DIVISION

RANK	NAME	PAGE
Brig General	CORTESE Giuseppe	2
Colonel	ANNIBALDI Raffaele	3
Colonel	POCCETTI Weiss	4
Colonel	FERMI Ugo	5
Colonel	BALZANI Nicola	6
Colonel	CONCARO Alberto	7
Colonel	BERNI CANANI Eugenio	8
Colonel	PELLERANO Stefano	9
Colonel	PAULUCCI DE'CALBOLI Renato	10

3411

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INDEX

OFFICERS - TERRITORIAL HQ #7

RANK	NAME	PAGE
Lieutenant General	CERICA Angelo	11
Brig. General	PERDICCHI Ettore	12
Colonel	PICCININI Carlo	13
Colonel	BERTORELLE Attilio	14
Colonel	BARBERO Pietro	15
Colonel	GRIMALDI Enrico	16
Colonel	GRIFI Filippo	17
Colonel	EGIDI Valfrido	18
Colonel	PESCATORI Tito	19
Colonel	BIAGINI Riccentino	20
Colonel	APPROSIO Luigi	21
Colonel	TAZZARI Giuseppe	22
Colonel	CARDONA Giovanni	23
Colonel	BONFIGLI Ulisse	24
Colonel	BERTACCHI Cosimo	25
Colonel	BACCIOLA Guido	26
Colonel	BENINCASA Antonino	3210
Colonel	BOSCHI Cincinnato	28
Colonel	BONELLI Federico	29

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Brig General	CORTESE Giuseppe		57	Commanding 210 Division

Allegato al foglio nº R/637 del 19/1/45

3409

Sommario "curriculum vitae" precisando particolari esperienze
[redacted]; campagne: Italo-Turca 1911 1913, C/te di plotone; guerra 1915/18 C/te Cp di btg.; guerra attuale 1942/43 vice C/te Div dal 1943 nell'attuale incarico.-Insegnante agg Corso Applic. per uff. sup. Scuola Guerra

IV. Character. An officer's character no matter what his nationality, is his most precious asset. A correct appraisal is difficult to make because no opportunity has existed for knowing this officer's inward traits after a long and close association. Language difficulties and a difference of background in national characteristics also add to the difficulties in reaching a proper conclusion. My estimate however based upon the opportunity I have had to know this officer is, that he is aggressive, firm, just, trustworthy, earnest and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same, as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a rather brusque but not unpleasant manner. He is dynamic, likeable and on the whole, my opinion is he possesses considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. He has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of real value to a new army. I know of no more capable officer in the Italian Army.

3408

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	ANNIBALDI Raffaele	Infantry	53	Asst Chief of Staff

Guerra 1915/18; fronte Greco-Albanese; già C/s la S.A.U.C. di Casagiove; insegnante all'Acc. Mil. di Modena; autore di studi di carattere militare, specie di organica.

IV. Character. Again having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of an officer's character, I consider this officer to be stable, faithful, sincere, earnest and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3407

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	POCCETTI Weiss	Cavalry	54	210 Division Headquarters

C/te rgt. cav. a cavallo e motor.; C/te scuo= la truppa celeri; campagne: Russia e Jugoslavia

IV. Character. Again having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of an officer's character, I consider this officer to be stable, faithful, sincere, earnest and loyal to the Allied Cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3400

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	FERMI Ugo	Infantry	50	210 Division Headquarters

Guerra 1915/18; fronte occidentale; C/te di # rgt. dal 1942.

IV. Character. Again having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of an officer's character, I consider this officer to be stable, faithful, sincere, earnest and loyal to the Allied Cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3405 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BALZANI Nicola	Infantry	54	Commanding 525th Regt

Sommario "curriculum vitae"

Scuola di Guerra = Ha fatto parte del Corpo di Stato Maggiore col grado di Tenente Colonnello e Colonnello. = Ha fatto parte nell'anno 1941 della Missione Militare Italiana in Alta Slesia per il plebiscito di guerra nazionale (applicazione trattato di Versaille)
Ha fatto parte del Ministero della Guerra quale Vice Capo di Gabinetto

IV. Character. Again having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of an officer's character, I consider this officer to be stable, faithful, sincere, earnest and loyal to the Allied Cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3404

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	CONCARO Alberto	Engineer	54	Commanding 210th Italian Engr Combat Gp

Allegato N°

Sommario "curriculum vitae" precisando particolari esperienze

Nei quadri di ten.e cap/no ha prestato servizio nella specialità Pontieri, partecipando alla guerra 15-18 e facendo servizio in Tripolitania negli anni 921-22-23-24 quale capo ufficio materiali del C/do Genio Tripolitania. Nei gradix di magg. e ten.col.è stato comandante di Btg Artieri. Nel gradox di col. è stato:
-Comandante di Rgt.Genio in Sardegna e in Continente;
-Comandante Genio in Corsica dal 1° settembre 43 al maggio '944 collaborando con gli alleati nei lavori di riattamento delle interruzioni stradali e delle linee telegrafiche e telefoniche;
-Comandante Genio del Corpo di Liberazione Italiano dal Giugno all'ottobre 1944;
-Comandante del 210°Raggr;Genio di Combatt. dal 16 dicembre '944.-
Ha particolare esperienza nel comando di reparti delle specialità Pontieri e Artieri.-

3403

IV. Character. Again having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of an officer's character, I consider this officer to be stable, faithful, sincere, earnest and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties. He is the commanding officer of the engineer units which have made such an excellent record in this area. He would be of real value to a new army.

3402

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BERNI CANANI Eugenio	Cavalry	52	Commanding 20 Pack Mule Gp

Sommario "curriculum vitae" precisando periodi e esperienze.

Subalterno di sqd.cav.- Capitano Comandante di sqd.cav. Comandante sqd.all.di cav.nell'Accad.di ftr. e cav. - Istruttore di equit. presso la Scuola appl.cav. - Vice Capo centro preparazione gare ippiche presso la Scuola appl.cav.-Ufficiale sup. direttore di equitazione presso l'Accad. di ftr. e cav. - Maggiore Aiut.magg.in 1° presso un rgt. di cav. - Ufficiale sup. Comandante nucleo celere presso la Scuola riun. di Civitavecchia - Comandante di gruppo di cav. - Comandante di cav.colonnello "Savari" - Comandante truppe al dep.rgt.Lancieri Aosta.
Ha partecipato per molti anni alle competizioni ippiche nazionali e internazionali.
Direttore reparti fine Lucrezia per la 5ª. 3401
Direttore concentramento
Direttore Infermeria Deposito Allievi" Comte Genio C.K.

IV. Character. Having known this officer intimately for nearly a year both in the field and in his home, I feel qualified to express an opinion as to his character. Colonel Berni is faithful, trustworthy, sincere, aggressive and absolutely loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability. 3401

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. He has a high value for his present duties as commanding officer of the Pack Mule Outfits which have been cited repeatedly for their efficient efforts. He would be of real value to the army of any nation. He and General Cortese are the two outstanding officers in this area.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	PELLERANO Stefano	Infantry	50	Commanding 67th QM Gp

sommario "curriculum vitae" precisando particolari esperienze

-chiamato alle armi il 1/1/1915- Nominato sottotenente complemento nel luglio 1915- Tenente complemento il 7/5/1916- Tenente s.p.e. Merito di guerra nel Novembre 1916- Capitano il 31/10/1917- Maggiore a scelta anticipata nel 1936- Ten.Colonnello nel 1939- Colonnello il 1/7/1942. Campagne di guerra: Italo-austriaca 1915 1918- fronte greco 1940-1941- Ricompense al Valor militare: 1 medaglia d'argento- 1 medaglia di bronzo - 1 croce di guerra al Valor militare- promozione per merito di guerra- Particolari esperienze; Capo delegazione trasporti di Bari dal 1941 al 1943.

3399

IV. Character. Again having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of an officer's character, I consider this officer to be stable, faithful, sincere, earnest and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3398

(Foglio n° 1)

Sommario "curriculum vitae" precisando particolari esperienze

Ha partecipato alla Guerra 14-18 col grado si S.Tenente, Tenente e Capitano, come Comandante di Pl. e poi di Cp.-
Nel periodo 919-935 C.te di Cp. e Ufficiale addetto al Comando di G.U. - Ufficio Operazioni e Addestramento.-
Nel 1935 ha partecipato alla Campagna Abissina col grado di Maggiore, Aiutante Maggiore in I^a^, e poi come C.te di Btg.-
Nel 1936, rimpatriato, assume il Comando di Truppe da montagna sulla frontiera Occidentale, dove promosso T.Col. rimane con lo stesso incarico (organizzazione difensiva permanente) fino alla guerra contro la Francia.- Per ferita riportata al fronte Occidentale rimane in convalescenza fino all'Aprile del 1941, quando cioè assume il Comando di latra Unità da montagna sulle Alpi Marittime.
Promosso Colonnello, Luglio 42, assume il Comando del XXVI Settore di copertura a Villa del Nevoso (Fiume) F.Or.-
L'8 Settembre 43 combatte contro i tedeschi - il 2 Ottobre 43 catturato prigioniero dai tedeschi e condannato a morte.-
Consegnato dai tedeschi al Questore di Fiume per l'esecuzione della condanna, il Questore di Fiume-Dr.R. Tommaselli- dà come eseguita la condanna, lo chiude in un sottoscala della Questura di Fiume e quando fu sicuro che i tedeschi non avevano alcun dubbio sulla avvenuta esecuzione lo avviò a Città del Vaticano sotto falso nome e falsi documenti.- Con l'arrivo degli alleati a Roma si presentò al Ministero della Guerra per la riassunzione in servizio.
La condanna a morte inflittagli è stata pubblicata anche dalla radio neo-fascista il 22 Ottobre 43 ore 20.

1) Studi civili: licenza liceale - laura in giurisprudenza.-
2) Studi militari: Scuola Reclutamento Ufficiali
Corso Applicazione Scuola di Parma
Promozione a scelta a Maggiore.
3) Campagne di guerra: 915-16-17-18 Guerra contro l'Austria
935-36 Guerra contro l'Abissinia
940 Guerra contro la Francia
942 in zona di Guerra sul confine Iugoslavo (organizzazione difensiva della frontiera).
4) Decorazioni e ferite: promozione per merito di guerra
Medaglia di Bronzo al V.M.
Croce di Guerra
Una ferita campagna 15-16
Una ferita campagna 1940

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

la Frontiera Occidentale, dove promosso T.Col. rimane con lo stesso incarico (organizzazione difensiva permanente) fino alla guerra contro la Francia.- Per ferita riportata al fronte Occidentale rimane in convalescenza fino all'Aprile del 1941, quando cioè assume il Comando di latra Unità da montagna sulle Alpi Marittime.
Promosso Colonnello, Luglio 42, assume il Comando del XXVI Settore di copertura a Villa del Nevoso (Fiume) F.Or.-
L'8 Settembre 43 combatte contro i tedeschi - il 2 Ottobre 43 catturato prigioniero dai tedeschi e condannato a morte.-
Consegnato dai tedeschi al Questore di Fiume per l'esecuzione della condanna, il Questore di Fiume-Dr.R. Tommaselli- dà come eseguita la condanna, lo chiude in un sottoscala della Questura di Fiume e quando fu sicuro che i tedeschi non avevano alcun dubbio sulla avvenuta esecuzione lo avviò a Città del Vaticano sotto falso nome e falsi documenti.- Con l'arrivo degli alleati a Roma si presentò al Ministero della Guerra per la riassunzione in servizio.
La condanna a morte inflittagli è stata pubblicata anche dalla radio neo-fascista il 22 Ottobre 43 ore 20.

1) Studi civili: licenza liceale - laura in giurisprudenza.- 3341
2) Studi militari: Scuola Reclutamento Ufficiali
Corso Applicazione Scuola di Parma
Promozione a scelta a Maggiore.
3) Campagne di guerra: 915-16-17-18 Guerra contro l'Austria
935-36 Guerra contro l'Abissinia
940 Guerra contro la Francia
942 in zona di Guerra sul confine Iugoslavo (organizzazione difensiva della frontiera).
4) Decorazioni e ferite: promozione per merito di guerra
Medaglia di Bronzo al V.M.
Croce di Guerra
Una ferita campagna 15-18
Una ferita campagna 1940

segue

COMANDO 648 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	PAULUCCI DE'CALBOLI Renato	Infantry	49	Commanding 548th QM Gp

This officer has just been relieved by General Cortese because of irregularities in his regiment and is being replaced by Colonel Bertorelli. Will forward a report on Col. Bertorelli as soon as available.

3396

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Lt. General	CERICA Angelo	General Staff	60	Commanding Territorial HQ 7

IV. Character. Although General Cerica has just been relieved as Commanding General of Territorial HQ #7, I feel qualified to express an opinion as to the General's character. He is the officer who arrested Mussolini at the time the former Premier of Italy was taken into custody. I consider General Cerica to be a highly cultured and refined gentleman. He is forceful, self-controlled, determined and absolutely loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is most courteous and gracious. I would say he was a top notch diplomat.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. General Cerica has an extremely high potential value to the present Italian Army and would be of real value to any new Italian Army to be formed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Brig. General	PERDICCHI Ettore	General Staff	55	Territorial HQ 7 Inspector of Motor Vehicles

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3394

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	PICCININI Carlo	Infantry	51	Territorial HQ 7 Chief of Staff

IV. Character. Appreciating that an officer's character, no matter what his nationality, is his most precious asset, I hesitate to make an unfavorable comment without having known an officer personally and intimately for a long period of time. I therefore consider the officer as faithful, resolute, trustworthy and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favor a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a rather brusque but not necessarily an unpleasant manner. He is adaptable and on the whole, my opinion is he possesses diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. He has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of real value to a new army.

3393

10679

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BERTORELLE Attilio	Infantry	50	Territorial HQ 7 Patriot Welfare Officer

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3392

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BARBERO Pietro	Infantry	49	Territorial HQ 7 President of Com for Officers Screening

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3391

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	GRIMALDI Enrico	Artillery	54	Chief Salvage Officer Territorial HQ 7

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	GRIFI Filippo	Medical	57	Territorial HQ #7 Chief Medical Officer

(Allegato n.7)

Colonnello medico in s.p.
GRIFI Filippo - anni 57

Campagna libica 1914-15 -

Eritrea - 1915 - 1917 -

Guerra Italo-Austriaca 1917-18 -

Insegnante di traumatologia di guerra e di medicina operatoria nella Scuola di Applicazione di Sanità Militare Firenze -

3389

Capo reparto di chirurgia negli ospedali militari -

Direttore ospedale militare di Chieti -

Attualmente Capo Nucleo di Sanità Militare Firenze -

3384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	EGIDI Valfrido	QM	59	Territorial HQ 7 Chief QM Officer

Colonnello di Commissariato in s.p.

EGIDI Valfrido - anni 59 -

Guerra Italo-Austriaca 1915 -

Specializzato in chimica industriale e bromotologica -

Ha ricoperto la carica di perito tecnico in stabilimenti vestiari-prima come controllore e poi come capo ufficio controlli -

Capo sezione di commissariato militare -

Direttore dell'opificio militare V.E. di Torino -

Direttore del Carnificio militare e dello stabilimento di produzione di mangimi concentrati di Casaralta -

Direttore della Direzione di Commissariato Mil. di Bologna -

Nel 1941 ha preso parte alla campagna di Russia in qualità di Direttore di Commissariato -

Ispettore dei carnifici militari, salumifici e stabilimenti di produzione di mangimi concentrati - 3387

All'atto dell'occupazione tedesca si è allontanato dal servizio -

Attualmente è capo nucleo dei servizi di commissariato.

3386 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	EGIDI Valfrido	QM	59	Territorial HQ 7 Chief QM Officer

Colonnello di Commissariato in s.p.

EGIDI Valfrido - anni 59 -

Guerra Italo-Austriaca 1915 -

Specializzato in chimica industriale e bromotologica -

Ha ricoperto la carica di perito tecnico in stabilimenti vestiari-prima come controllore e poi come capo ufficio controlli -

Capo sezione di commissariato militare -

Direttore dell'opificio militare V.E. di Torino -

Direttore del Carnificio militare e dello stabilimento di produzione di mangimi concentrati di Casaralta -

Direttore della Direzione di Commissariato Mil. di Bologna -

Nel 1941 ha preso parte alla campagna di Russia in qualità di Direttore di Commissariato -

Ispettore dei carnifici militari, salumifici e stabilimenti di produzione di mangimi concentrati - 3387

All'atto dell'occupazione tedesca si è allontanato dal servizio -

Attualmente è capo nucleo dei servizi di commissariato.

3386 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	PESCATORI Tito	Infantry	55	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Comm. Officer at Livorno

Colonnello fanteria in a.p. (R.M.)

PESCATORI Tito - anni 54.

Ha partecipato alla campagna libica negli anni 1911-12, quale comandante di plotone -

Ha partecipato alla guerra 1915-18 quale comandante di plotone e compagnia -

Ha disimpegnato l'incarico di Aiutante di Campo di Brigata -

Comandante di Battaglione e Capo Ufficio Amministrazione di Reggimento.

Comandante Truppe al Deposito. 3385

Attualmente Capo Ufficio Presentazione e Ricuperi R.E.di Livorno.

3384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutionnl monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3384

10687

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	APPROSIO Luigi	Artillery	60	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Comm. Officer

(Allegato n.4)

Colonnello di artiglieria (Riserva)

APPROSIO Luigi - anni 60 -

Guerra Italo-Turca 1911-12 -

Ha partecipato all'intera guerra 1915-18 prima come comandante di batteria e poi come A.M. di un reggimento di artiglieria e comandante di gruppo -

Comandante dell'8° Raggruppamento Artiglieria di Armata al fronte occidentale prima e al fronte Jugoslavo poi.

Comandante di Truppe al Deposito del 19° Reggimento Artiglieria in Firenze -

Dopo l'8 settembre 1943 i suoi reparti presero parte ad azioni di guerra contro i tedeschi -

Fece parte della Brigata Partigiani "V" ed è in possesso del brevetto di patriota - 3383

Attualmente é Capo del Nucleo Artiglieria -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	TAZZARI Giuseppe	Artillery	50	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Comm. Officer

(Allegato n.5)

Colonnello artiglieria in s.p.

T A Z Z A R I Giuseppe - anni 50 -

Ha partecipato intera guerra 1915-1918 quale subalterno di artiglieria e comandante di batteria -

Campagna di guerra in libia quale comandante di batteria negli anni 1921,22,23 -

Fronte Greco-Albanese quale comandante di gruppo -anni 1940-41 -

Fronte Calabro quale comandante raggruppamento - anno 1943-

Addetto all'Istituto Geografico Militare quale topografo triangolatore - capo dell'ufficio studi fotogrammetici - capo dell'ufficio topocartografico dello S.M.R.E. -

Attualmente Capo Nucleo Istituto Geografico Militare.

3381

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be useful to a new army.

3380

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

XV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I came in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be [illegible] to a new army.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	CARDONA Giovanni	Infantry	52	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Comm. Officer

(Allegato n.14

Colonnello di fanteria in s.p. (R.C.)

CARDONA Giovanni - anni 52 -

Ha partecipato alla guerra 1915-18 -

Addetto al Comando Truppe Zara (1939-1941) -

Comandante Truppe al Deposito del 139° Rgt. Fanteria -

Comandante del 291° Reggimento Fanteria -

Attualmente Capo Nucleo Distretto Militare Firenze -

3329

timate.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value in a new army.

3327

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

337

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BONFIGLI Ulisse	Infantry	50	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Officer Arezzo

Colonnello fanteria s.p.

B O N F I G L I Ulisse - anni 50 -

Ha partecipato alla guerra 1915-18, quale comandante di plo= tone e di compagnia -

Insegnante di materie militari ai corsi di allievi ufficiali medici presso la Scuola di Applicazione di Sanità Mili= tare di Firenze -

Comandante di batteria di accompagnamento -

Ha partecipato alla campagna in A.O. - quale comandante di bat= taglione ed Aiutante Maggiore in 2^ di Reggimento -

Insegnante di armi e tiro presso una sduola di allievi uffi= ciali di complemento -

Addetto al Comando Territoriale della Difesa di Firenze, quale capo ufficio servizi - 3377 -

Comandante di Reggimento di Fanteria -

Attualmente Capo Ufficio Presentazione e Ricuperi R.E. di Arezzo.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

HQ 7
ficer

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

10671

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BERTACCHI Cosimo	Infantry	50	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Officer Lucca

Colonnello fanteria s.p. (proveniente dal s.S.M.)

B E R T A C C H I Cosimo - anni 50 -

Ha partecipato alla guerra 1915-18, quale comandante di plotone e di compagnia -

Quale ufficiale addetto all'Istituto Geografico Militare, fu in Somalia con la missione italo-britannica per la delimitazione dei confini dell'Oltre Giuba -

Insegnante di topografia alla Scuola Militare di Modena -

Compiuto corsi Scuola di Guerra, poi Comandante di reggimento, insegnante di tattica alla Scuola di Guerra e comandante della Base Principale di Livorno -

Dopo l'8 settembre 1943 alla macchia in contatto con bande di partigiani nella zona di Lucca -

Attualmente Capo Ufficio Presentazione e Ricuperi R.E.di Lucca.

3374 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3374 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	RACCIOLA Guido	Artillery	54	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Officer Pisa

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3373

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BENINCASA Antonino	Infantry	53	Territorial HQ7 Recovery Officer

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I came in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

af

COMANDO DEL 402° REGGIMENTO P.I.
= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

C U R R I C U L U M V I T A E

relativo al Colonnello ... s.p.e. BOSCHI Cincinnato cl. 1895 D.M. Livorno.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

= Iniziata la guerra 1915- 1918 con il grado di S.Ten. di Ftr. il 24 maggio 1915 quale Comandante di un plotone dell'83° Rgt. Ftr. in Val Sugana.=
= Decorato di medaglia di bronzo al V.M. per avere attaccato, disperso e catturato con i suoi esploratori un forte reparto nemico nell'ottobre 1915.=
= Decorato di Medaglia d'argento al V.M. nel gennaio 1916 perchè, alla testa del suo plotone, per primo raggiungeva e conquistava una forte posizione nemica.=
= Ferito da arma da fuoco nemica con frattura femora gamba destra il 12 aprile 1916. In tale fatto d'arme veniva decorato di altra medaglia d'argento al V.M.=
= Uscito da zona di operazione e ricoverato in ospedale per la ferita di cui sopra fine aprile 1916.
= Promosso Tenente con anzianità 1° maggio 1916.
= Rimasto in luoghi di cura 5 mesi e poi assegnato al Dep. 83° Rgt. Ftr. in Pistoia perchè non idoneo alle fatiche di guerra.
= Nell'autunno 1917, in seguito alla battaglia di Caporetto chiese ed ottenne di tornare a combattere(e perciò insignito del distintivo dei volontari di guerra) inviato a Brescia per un corso di mitraglieri ebbe il comando della 1509^ cp. Mtr. dell'8° Rgt. Ftr. che raggiunse nella zona del Montello nel marzo 1918.
= Promosso Capitano in data 16 maggio 1918 conservando il comando della predetta cp.=
= Partecipò alla battaglia del Montello nel giugno 1918.=
= Partecipò alla battaglia di Vittorio Veneto nell'ottobre-novembre 1918 quale comandante di due cp. Mtr. e gli fu conferita una medaglia d'argento al V.M. sul campo.=
= Nell'aprile 1919 fu trasferito al Ministrro della Guerra dove rimase fino al 1925, cioè finchè chiese ed ottenne di riprendere il comando di un reparto. Fu trasferito all' 83° Rgt. Ftr. in Pistoia.=
= Nel 1927 frequentò con successo un corso di perfezionamento a Parma.
= Nel 1928 fu trasferito alla Direzione Superiore Servizio Tecnico d'Art. in Roma.=
= Nel 1932 fu trasferito al Gruppo Chimico Militare in Roma quale comandante di una cp. Nebbiogeni.=
= Nel 1937 fu tra...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Val Sugana.=

= Decorato di medaglia di bronzo al V.M. per avere attaccato, disperso e catturato con i suoi esploratori un forte reparto nemico nell'ottobre 1915.=

= Decorato di Medaglia d'argento al V.M. nel gennaio 1916 perchè, alla testa del suo plotone, per primo raggiungeva e conquistava una forte posizione nemica.=

= Ferito da arma da fuoco nemica con frattura femora gamba destra il 12 aprile 1916. In tale fatto d'arme veniva decorato di altra medaglia d'argento al V.M.=

= Uscito da zona di operazione e ricoverato in ospedale per la ferita di cui sopra fine aprile 1916.

= Promosso Tenente con anzianità 1° maggio 1916.

= Rimasto in luoghi di cura 5 mesi e poi assegnato al Dep. 83° Rgt. Ftr. in Pistoia perchè non idoneo alle fatiche di guerra.

= Nell'autunno 1917, in seguito alla battaglia di Caporetto chiese ed ottenne di tornare a combattere(e perciò insignito del distintivo dei volontari di guerra) inviato a Brescia per un corso di mitraglieri ebbe il comando della 1509^ cp. Mtr. dell'8° Rgt. Ftr. che raggiunse nella zona del Montello nel marzo 1918.

= Promosso Capitano in data 16 maggio 1918 conservando il comando della predetta cp.=

= Partecipò alla battaglia del Montello nel giugno 1918.=

= Partecipò alla battaglia di Vittorio Veneto nell'ottobre-novembre 1918 quale comandante di due cp. Mtr. e gli fu conferita una medaglia d'argento al V.M. sul campo.=

= Nell'aprile 1919 fu trasferito al Ministero della Guerra dove rimase fino al 1925, cioè finchè chiese ed ottenne di riprendere il comando di un reparto. Fu trasferito all' 83° Rgt. Ftr. in Pistoia.=

= Nel 1927 frequentò con successo un corso di perfezionamento a Parma.

= Nel 1928 fu trasferito alla Direzione Superiore Servizio Tecnico d'Art. in Roma.=

= Nel 1932 fu trasferito al Gruppo Chimico Militare in Roma quale comandante di una cp. Nebbiogeni.=

= Nel 1934 fu trasferito alla Scuola Centrale di Ftr. in Civitavecchia.

= Promosso Maggiore con anzianità 1° gennaio 1936 ebbe il comando di un Btg. dell' 81° Rgt. Ftr. in Roma.=

= Nel dicembre 1936 ebbe il comando di un Btg di Allievi Uff. di Cpl. del 51° Rgt. Ftr. in Spoleto.

Il Capitano Ammesso

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

= Nell'autunno 1937 fu ammesso all'Istituto Superiore di Guerra che frequentò con successo nei tre anni di corso ultimato nel maggio 1940.=
= Promosso Ten. Col. con anzianità 1° Gennaio 1940.=
= Il 1° giugno 1940 fu trasferito al Comando della Divisione ""Firenze"" in Firenze per il prescritto anno di esperimento.=
= Il 10 giugno 1940 partì con il Comando della predetta Divisione e raggiunse Villanova d'Asti in Piemonte, da dove nell'agosto del= lo stesso anno si trasferì a Spresiano nel Veneto.=
= Nel novembre 1940 ritornò a Firenze, sempre con il Comando della predetta Divisione.=
= Nel febbraio fu trasferito al Comando del IX° Corpo d'Armata in Bari per costituirvi una Base Logistica.=
= Nel Marzo 1941 si trasferì ad Ancona con il personale della predetta Base Logistica e nell'aprile dello stesso anno a Spalato deve rima= se fino al 30 settembre quale comandante della Base Logistica N. 1 della II^ Armata.=
= Il 1° ottobre 1941 fu trasferito a sua domanda al 26° Rgt. Ftr. in Bosnia dove assunse il Comando del III° Btg. di detto Rgt.
= Il 25 novembre 1941 fu nominato Capo di Stato Maggiore della Division ""Macerata"" che era in via di costituzione a Forlì.=
= Il 22 gennaio 1942 fu nominato Capo di Stato Maggiore della Divisione di Ftr. ""Bergamo"" in Croazia.=
= Quale Ufficiale avente il titolo dell'Istituto Superiore di Guerra, nell'anno 1942 gli fu dapprima conferita la qualifica di ""Ufficiale in servizio di S.M."" e poi quelle di ""Ufficiale di S.M.*"" e, come tale, passato nel Corpo di Stato Maggiore.=
= Promosso Colonnello nell'aprile 1943 con anzianità 1° gennaio 1943.=
= L'8 settembre 1943 era a Spalato quale Capo di S.M. della predetta Divisione. In seguito ad accordi del Comando della Divisione con la Missione Anglo=americana presso l'Esercito di Liberazione Iugoslavo e con i Comandi Partigiani per una azione comune anti tedesca, rima= neva a Spalato fino al 24 settembre, giorno il quale si imbarcò per Bari che raggiungeva il 25 stesso mese,dopo aver subito ripetuti bombardamenti aerei tedeschi.==
= Il 2 ottobre prendeva servizio al Comando dello S.M.R.E. in Brindisi, quale Capo di S.M. dell'Intendenza.=
= Il 16 dicembre 1943 gli veniva dato il comando del 162° Rgt. Costiero, adibito a lavori di manovalanza nel porto di Brindisi, Reggimento che si trasformava, in data 1°marzo in 403° Rgt. Ftr., sempre impiegato come anzidetto ed alle dipendenze del Comando Raggruppamento Unità Lav. di Brindisi in cooperazione del 18 Gruppo P.C. Inglese.=
= In data 1° settembre sciolto si il 403° Rgt. assumeva il comando del 404° Rgt. Lav. Pionieri con i compiti e le dipendenze dette Co=

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

...embre 1940 ritornò a Firenze, sempre con il Comando della predetta Divisione.=

= Nel febbraio fu trasferito al Comando del IX° Corpo d'Armata in Bari per costituirvi una Base Logistica.=

= Nel Marzo 1941 si trasferì ad Ancona con il personale della predetta Base Logistica e nell'aprile dello stesso anno a Spalato dove rimase fino al 30 settembre quale comandante della Base Logistica N. 1 della II^ Armata.=

= Il 1° ottobre 1941 fu trasferito a sua domanda al 26° Rgt. Ftr. in Bosnia dove assunse il Comando del III° Btg. di detto Rgt.

= Il 25 novembre 1941 fu nominato Capo di Stato Maggiore della Division ""Macerata"" che era in via di costituzione a Forlì.=

= Il 22 gennaio 1942 fu nominato Capo di Stato Maggiore della Divisione di Ftr. ""Bergamo"" in Croazia.=

= Quale Ufficiale avente il titolo dell'Istituto Superiore di Guerra, nell'anno 1942 gli fu dapprima conferita la qualifica di ""Ufficiale in servizio di S.M."" e poi quella di ""Ufficiale di S.M.*"" e, come tale, passato nel Corpo di Stato Maggiore.=

= promosso Colonnello nell'aprile 1943 con anzianità 1° gennaio 1943.=

= L'8 settembre 1943 era a Spalato quale Capo di S.M. della predetta Divisione. In seguito ad accordi del Comando della Divisione con la Missione Anglo-americana presso l'Esercito di Liberazione Jugoslavo e con i Comandi Partigiani per una azione comune anti tedesca, rimaneva a Spalato fino al 24 settembre, giorno il quale si imbarcò per Bari che raggiungeva il 25 stesso mese, dopo aver subito ripetuti bombardamenti aerei tedeschi.==

= Il 2 ottobre prendeva servizio al Comando dello S.M.R.E. in Brindisi, quale Capo di S.M. dell'Intendenza.=

= Il 18 dicembre 1943 gli veniva dato il comando del 162° Rgt. Costiero, adibito a lavori di manovalanza nel porto di Brindisi, Reggimento che si trasformava, in data 1°marzo in 403° Rgt. Ftr., sempre impiegato come anzidetto ed alle dipendenze del Comando Raggruppamento Unità

= In data 1° settembre scioltosi il 403° Rgt. assumeva il comando del 404° Rgt. Lav. Pionieri con i compiti e le dipendenze dette sopra.=

.../...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

= In data 16 settembre 1944, in seguito a richiesta del 2° District di Bari, assumeva il comando del 402° Rgt. Pionieri.=

= In data 18 ottobre veniva trasferito ad Ancona con il predetto Rgt. e vi rimaneva (cooperazione con il 19° Gruppo P.C. inglese) fino al 15 novembre.

= In data 16 novembre raggiungeva Prato con il Comando del predetto Reggimento per collaborare con il Comando del 2° Gruppo P.C.=

Posta Militare 1[illegible], li 19 gennaio 45

I L C O L O N N E L L O
(c. Boschi)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IL COLONNELLO
(c. Bolchi)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BOSCHI Cincinnato	Infantry	50	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Officer

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Estimate of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

3370 -

""Curriculum vitae"" del Colonnello BONELLI Federico =C/do 231^ Divisione

- Allievo del Collegio Militare di Roma	- 1° novembre 1912
- Soldato volontario in detto,iscritto alla 1^ categoria classe 1894	- 18 giugno 1914
- Tale all'Accademia Militare di Torino	- 1° luglio 1915
- Sottotenente di Artiglieria nel 14°Reggimento Artiglieria da campagna con anzianità 17 settembre 1915	- 3 febbraio 1916
- Giunto in territorio dichiarato in istato di guerra presso il 14° Reggimento Artiglieria da campagna	- 3 febbraio 1916
- Tenente in detto con anzianità 27 gennaio 1916	- 21 dicembre 1916
- Tale in territorio dichiarato in istato di guerra sulla fronte italiana	- 5 novembre 1918
- Tale presso la Missione Militare Italiana Armistizio di Vienna	- 1° giugno 1919
- Tale al Deposito del 14°Regg/to Artiglieria da campagna	- 5 marzo 1920
- Tale al 19° Reggimento Artiglieria da campagna	- 8 giugno 1922
- Capitano con anzianità 31 marzo 1923 al 3°Reggimento artiglieria pesante campale	- 17 giugno 1923
- Tale presso l'Istituto Geografico Militare	- 1° novembre 1923
- Tale al 4° Reggimento Art. Pesante campale	- 1° novembre 1926
- Tale all'Accademia Artiglieria e Genio	- 25 marzo 1928
- Tale alla Scuola di Applicazione Artiglieria e Genio	- 1° luglio 1928
- Maggiore nel 1° Reggimento Artiglieria d'Armata con anzianità 13 luglio 1934	- 17 dicembre 1934
- Tale nel 42° Reggimento Artiglieria da campagna	- 9 giugno 1935
- Tale ammesso al 66° Corso dell'I.S.G. ed assegnato allo Istituto stesso	- 15 novembre 1936
- Tale al Comando della Divisione "Regina" per il prescritto anno di esperimento per il Servizio di S.M.	- 2 luglio 1939
- Tenente Colonnello in detto con anzianità 30 giugno 1939	- 29 luglio 1939
- Tale in territorio dichiarato in istato di guerra	- 11 giugno 1940
- Trasferito in servizio di Stato Maggiore	- 1° luglio 1941
- Trasferito nel Corpo di Stato Maggiore	- 25 febbraio 1942
- Nominato Capo di S.M. Divisione "Regina"	- 25 febbraio 1942
- Colonnello con anzianità 1° luglio 1942 continuando stessa assegnazione	- 3 luglio 1942
- Cessa dalla carica di Capo di S.M. della Divisione "Regina" e destinato al Comando della Difesa Territoriale di Alessandria per incarichi speciali	- 25 febbraio 1943
- Cessa di essere destinato al Comando della Difesa Territoriale di Alessandria ed e nominato comandante del 4° Raggruppamento di C.A. mobilitato	- 10 marzo 1943
- Tale in territorio dichiarato in istato di guerra	- 25 giugno 1943
- Cessa di essere mobilitato e trasferito a disposizione del Comando Puglie a Lucania	- 25 ottobre 1944
- Cessa di essere a disposizione del Comando Puglia e Lucania [illegible]	- 15 gennaio 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Tale presso la Missione Militare Italiana Armistizio di Vienna - 1° giugno 1919
- Tale al Deposito del 14°Regg/to Artiglieria da campagna - 5 marzo 1920
- Tale al 19° Reggimento Artiglieria da campagna - 8 giugno 1922
- Capitano con anzianità 31 marzo 1923 al 3°Reggimento artiglieria pesante campale - 17 giugno 1923
- Tale presso l'Istituto Geografico Militare - 1° novembre 1923
- Tale al 4° Reggimento Art. Pesante campale - 1° novembre 1926
- Tale all'Accademia Artiglieria e Genio - 25 marzo 1928
- Tale alla Scuola di Applicazione Artiglieria e Genio - 1° luglio 1928
- Maggiore nel 1° Reggimento Artiglieria d'Armata con anzianità 13 luglio 1934 - 17 dicembre 1934
- Tale nel 42° Reggimento Artiglieria da campagna - 9 giugno 1935
- Tale ammesso al 66° Corso dell'I.S.G. ed assegnato allo Istituto stesso - 15 novembre 1936
- Tale al Comando della Divisione "Regina" per il prescritto anno di esperimento per il Servizio di S.M. - 2 luglio 1939
- Tenente Colonnello in detto con anzianità 30 giugno 1939 - 29 luglio 1939
- Tale in territorio dichiarato in istato di guerra - 11 giugno 1940
- Trasferito in servizio di Stato Maggiore - 1° luglio 1941
- Trasferito nel Corpo di Stato Maggiore - 25 febbraio 1942
- Nominato Capo di S.M. Divisione "Regina" - 25 febbraio 1942
- Colonnello con anzianità 1° luglio 1942 continuando stessa assegnazione - 3 luglio 1942
- Cessa dalla carica di Capo di S.M. della Divisione "Regina" e destinato al Comando della Difesa Territoriale di Alessandria per incarichi speciali - 25 febbraio 1943
- Cessa di essere destinato al Comando della Difesa Territoriale di Alessandria ed e nominato comandante del 4° Reggruppamento di C.A. mobilitato - 10 marzo 1943
- Tale in territorio dichiarato in istato di guerra - 25 giugno 1943
- Cessa di essere mobilitato e trasferito a disposizione del Comando Puglie a Lucania - 25 ottobre 1944
- Cessa di essere a disposizione del Comando Puglia e Lucania e destinato a disposizione della 231ª Divisione - 15 gennaio 1945

.=.=.=.=.=.=.

- Idoneo incondizionatamente al servizio.
- Decorazioni: 1 Medaglia Argento - 1 Croce di Guerra.
  Comm. Corona d'Italia - Croce anzianità di servizio.
  Campagne di guerra: 1916-17-18 = 1940-41-42-43-

./././././.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Incarichi speciali :-Addetto Missione Militare Armistizio Vienna.
-Operatore Geodetico presso I.G.M.
-Istruttore ed insegnante assunto presso la Scuola di Applicazione Art. e Genio per 6 anni.
-Capo di S.M. della Divisione ""Regina"" nello scacchiere Mediterraneo.

NOTA: Alla data dell'8 settembre 1943 lo scrivente al Comando del 4° Raggruppamento Art. di C.A. si trovava a Martina Franca (Taranto).= Ha sempre continuato a mantenere il comando della propria unità.=

Firenze, 2 febbraio 1945

Col. Federico Bonelli

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RANK	NAME	ARM OF SERVICE	AGE	UNIT AND APPOINTMENT
Colonel	BONELLI Federico	Artillery	51	Territorial HQ 7 Recovery Officer

IV. Character. Because of no opportunity to know this officer intimately and having in mind the difficulties involved in making a correct estimate of his character, I do however consider him to be faithful, sincere and loyal to the Allied cause.

V. Political Outlook. This officer the same as all Italian officers with whom I come in contact, fears a communistic Italy and probably favors a continuation of the constitutional monarchy.

VI. Diplomatic Ability. This officer has a pleasing manner, is courteous and gracious. Appears to possess considerable diplomatic ability.

VII. Points of General Value or Usefulness to the Army. This officer has a good potential value for his present duties and would be of value to a new army.

336

Folio 519
1
S/I/23.
3813

SECRET

LIAISON OFFICE
LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION AC (MMIA)
% AC SICILY REGION HQ
APO 394

No.1535 28 March 45

SUBJECT: Dossier of Italian Officers

TO : G.O.C., Land Forces Sub Comm. AC (MMIA), ROME

Reference your Ts/I/123 of 1 January.

1. Numerous enquiries have been made of various Allied Officers in an effort to secure full and complete information as requested, but without results. Other Allied Officers know fewer Italian Officers than the undersigned and know nothing of their personal history.

2. The following report is submitted in as full and complete form as the undersigned is at this time in a position to do so. Additional information will be supplied as received.

1. (i) General di C.A. Berardi, Paolo Approx. Age 55.
(ii) Commanding General, Territorial Hdqrs. Palermo Appointed to present command 18 February 45.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) I consider this Officer very capable and efficient. He seems to be making a concerted effort, to get thing done in Sicily.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

2. (i) Colonel Vicino Pallavicino, Giorgio, Cavalry, Age 55
(ii) Interpreter and Aide de Campe to the General. Appointed 18 February 45.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) This Officer appears to be of exceptional ability.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Of exceptional diplomatic ability.
(vii) Excellent.

3. (i) Colonel Griglio, Roberto, Infantry, Age 50.
(ii) Chief of Staff to General Berardi.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

3367

4. (i) General De Blasiis, Umberto, Infantry, Age 65

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

as requested, but without results. Other Allied Officers know fewer Italian Officers than the undersigned and know nothing of their personal history.

2. The following report is submitted in as full and complete form as the undersigned is at this time in a position to do so. Additional information will be supplied as received.

1. (i) General di C.A. Berardi, Paolo Approx. Age 55.
(ii) Commanding General, Territorial Hdqrs. Palermo Appointed to present command 18 February 45.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) I consider this Officer very capable and efficient. He seems to be making a concerted effort, to get thing done in Sicily.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

2. (i) Colonel Vicino Pallavicino, Giorgio, Cavalry, Age 55
(ii) Interpreter and Aide de Campe to the General. Appointed 18 February 45.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) This Officer appears to be of exceptional ability.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Of exceptional diplomatic ability.
(vii) Excellent.

3. (i) Colonel Griglio, Roberto, Infantry, Age 50.
(ii) Chief of Staff to General Berardi.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

3367

4. (i) General De Blesiis, Umberto, Infantry, Age 65.
(ii) General Aide to General Berardi and Instructor General.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

No.1535 - Dossier of Italian Officers - (Continued)

5. (i) Colonel Micaletti, Raffaele, Infantry, Age 50.
(ii) Intelligence Office Chief.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Unknown.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Unknown.

6. (i) Lt Col Patti, Adriano, Infantry, Age Approx 45
(ii) Deputy Chief of Staff, Territorial Hq. Palermo and Director Servizi.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Superior. Gets the work done.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent. This is one of the most cooperative Italian Officers I have met.

7. (i) Lt Col Aleo, Antonio, Infantry, Age Approx 55.
(ii) Director of Personnel Office.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Very Satisfactory.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Very Satisfactory.
(vii) Very Satisfactory.

8. (i) Colonel Lo Vetere, Michele, Infantry, Approx. Age 50
(ii) Ufficio Terr. E. Affari Veri
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Very satisfactory.
(vii) Unknown.

9. (i) Lt Col Giarrizzo, Calegero, Infantry Approx Age 55
(ii) Welfare Officer, Territorial Hq. Palermo.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

10. (i) Colonel Marcolin, Guido, Artillery, Approx Age 55
(ii) Headquarters Artillery, C.M.T. Palermo.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

3366

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(vii) Excellent. This is one of the most cooperative Italian Officers I have met.

7. (i) Lt Col Aleo, Antonio, Infantry, Age Approx 55.
(ii) Director of Personnel Office.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Very Satisfactory.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Very Satisfactory.
(vii) Very Satisfactory.

8. (i) Colonel Lo Vetere, Michele, Infantry, Approx. Age 50
(ii) Ufficio Terr. E. Affari Vari
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Very Satisfactory.
(vii) Unknown.

9. (i) Lt Col Giarrizzo, Calegero, Infantry Approx Age 55
(ii) Welfare Officer, Territorial Hq. Palermo.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

10. (i) Colonel Marcolin, Guido, Artillery, Approx Age 55
(ii) Headquarters Artillery, C.M.T. Palermo.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

3366

11. (i) Colonel Piazza, Giuseppe, Engineers, Approx Age 55
(ii) Headquarters Engineer, C.M.T. Palermo.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

No.1555 - Dossier of Italian Officers - (Continued)

12. (i) Lt Col Serzana, Francesco, Engineers, Approx Age 45
(ii) Director of Engineer Works.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

13. (i) Colonel Zambardino, Umberto, Automobilistica, Approx Age 50.
(ii) Director of Automobilistica.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Satisfactory. This Officer is slow to get the job done and doesn't know all that goes on in his department.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Satisfactory.
(vii) Satisfactory.

14. (i) Lt Col Barone, Giovani, Medical, Approx Age 60.
(ii) Director of Sanitation.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

15. (i) Colonel Lo Vecchio, Giovanni, Commissary, Approx age 65.
(ii) Director of Commissariato.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

16. (i) Colonel Torresi, Giacomo, Administration.
(ii) Director of Administration.

17. (i) Lt Col Giordano, Francesco, Infantry, Approx Age 45.
(ii) Chief Transportation Delegation.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

18. (i) Captain Ribaudo, Dan Antonio, Chaplain, Approx Age 70.
(ii) Chief Chaplain.
(iii) Unknown

3367

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(iv) Satisfactory. This Officer is slow to get the job done and doesn't know all that goes on in his department.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Satisfactory.
(vii) Satisfactory.

14. (i) Lt Col Barone, Gioveni, Medical, Approx Age 60.
(ii) Director of Sanitation.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

15. (i) Colonel Lo Vecchio, Giovanni, Commissary, Approx age 65.
(ii) Director of Commissariato.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

16. (i) Colonel Torrasi, Giacomo, Administration.
(ii) Director of Administration.

17. (i) Lt Col Giordano, Francesco, Infantry, Approx Age 45.
(ii) Chief Transportation Delegation.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

18. (i) Captain Ribaudo, Dan Antonio, Chaplain, Approx Age 70.
(ii) Chief Chaplain.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

3367

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

No.1535 - Dossier of Italian Officers - (Continued)

19. (i) General Branca, Amedeo, Approx Age 65.
(ii) Commander VI Brigade, CC.RR.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

20. (i) Colonel Calabro, Armando, CC.RR, Approx Age 60
(ii) CC.RR Legion Hdqrs., Commander.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

21. (i) Colonel, Salvo, Calogiro, Artillery.
(ii) President Military War Tribunal, Territory of Palermo.

22. (i) Colonel De Bono, Luigi, J.A.G.
(ii) Procurator Military.

23. (i) Colonel Marchitto, Ciro, Artillery.
(ii) President Military War Tribunal, Territory of Catania.

24. (i) Colonel Natoli, Filippo, Infantry.
(ii) Liaison Officer for repatriated PsW.

25. (i) Colonel Cuttitta, Antonio, Artillery.
(ii) 1st Commission Interrogation of PsW - President.

26. (i) Colonel Mangione, Domenico, Artillery.
(ii) 2nd Commission Interrogation of PsW - President.

27. (i) Colonel Tedesco, Ubaldo, Artillery.
(ii) 3rd Commission Interrogation of PsW - President.

28. (i) Colonel Ainis, Fernando, Artillery.
(ii) 4th Commission Interrogation of PsW - President.

29. (i) General Van Den Heuvel, Giulio, Approx Age 65.
(ii) Commanding General "Aosta Division".
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

30. (i) Colonel Marasca, Armando, Artillery.
(ii) Commanding 3rd Brigade, "Aosta Division".

3364

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

27. (i) Colonel, Salvo, Calogiro, Artillery.
(ii) President Military War Tribunal, Territory of Palermo.

28. (i) Colonel De Bono, Luigi, J.A.G.
(ii) Procurator Military.

29. (i) Colonel Marchitto, Circ, Artillery.
(ii) President Military War Tribunal, Territory of Catania.

30. (i) Colonel Natoli, Filippo, Infantry.
(ii) Liaison Officer for repatriated PsW.

31. (i) Colonel Cuttitta, Antonio, Artillery.
(ii) 1st Commission Interrogation of PsW - President.

32. (i) Colonel Mangione, Domenico, Artillery.
(ii) 2nd Commission Interrogation of PsW - President.

33. (i) Colonel Tedesco, Ubaldo, Artillery.
(ii) 3rd Commission Interrogation of PsW - President.

34. (i) Colonel Ainis, Fernando, Artillery.
(ii) 4th Commission Interrogation of PsW - President.

35. (i) General Van Den Heuvel, Giulio, Approx Age 65.
(ii) Commanding General "Aosta Division".
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

36. (i) Colonel Marasca, Armando, Art 3364.
(ii) Commanding 3rd Brigade, "Aosta Division".

37. (i) General Brisotto, Silvio, Approx Age 65
(ii) Commanding 4th Brigade "Aosta Division".
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

No.1535 - Dossier of Italian Officers - (Continued)

32. (i) Colonel Alfieri, Antonio, Infantry, Approx Age 50.
(ii) Commanding 5th Regt, "Aosta Division".
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

33. (i) Colonel Milazzo, Giuseppe, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding 6th Regt, "Aosta Division".

34. (i) Colonel Cipolloni, Mariano, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding 159th Regt, Aosta Division.

35. (i) Colonel Conti, Antonio, Artillery.
(ii) Commanding 82nd Regt, Aosta Division.

36. (i) Brig. General Lazzarini, Attilio, Approx Age 65.
(ii) Commanding General, Sabauda Division.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

37. (i) Brig. General Cesaretti, Antonio.
(ii) Commanding General, 1st Brigade, Sabauda Divn.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

38. (i) Brig. General De Lorenzis, Ugo.
(ii) Commanding General, 2nd Brigade, Sabauda Divn.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

39. (i) Colonel De Carli, Infantry
(ii) Commanding, 45th Regt, Sabauda Division.

40. (i) Colonel Alfieri, Sebastiano, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, 46th Regt, Sabauda Division.

41. (i) Colonel, Salerno, Giuseppe, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, 145th Regt, Sabauda Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

35. (i) Colonel Conti, Antonio, Artillery.
(ii) Commanding 22nd Regt, Aosta Division.

36. (i) Brig. General Lazzarini, Attilio, Approx Age 65.
(ii) Commanding General, Sabauda Division.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

37. (i) Brig. General Cesaretti, Antonio.
(ii) Commanding General, 1st Brigade, Sabauda Divn.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

38. (i) Brig. General De Lorenzis, Ugo.
(ii) Commanding General, 2nd Brigade, Sabauda Divn.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

39. (i) Colonel De Carli, Infantry
(ii) Commanding, 45th Regt, Sabauda Division.

40. (i) Colonel Alfieri, Sebastiano, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, 46th Regt, Sabauda Division.

41. (i) Colonel, Salerno, Giuseppe, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, 145th Regt, Sabauda Division.

42. (i) Colonel Leonardi, Libero, Artillery.
(ii) Commanding 16th Regt, Sabauda Division.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

3367

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

No.1585 - Dossier of Italian Officers - (Continued)

43. (i) Colonel D'Angelo, Paolo, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Palermo.

44. (i) Colonel Marceca, F.Paolo, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Trapani.

45. (i) Lt Col Di Paola, Calogero, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military District Hdqrs. Agrigento.

46. (i) Lt Col Lo Turco, Giovanni, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Caltanissetta.

47. (i) Lt Col Di Dino, Salvatore, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Enna.

48. (i) Lt Col Maugeri, Angelo, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Messina.

49. (i) Colonel Milazzo, Salvatore, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Catania.

50. (i) Colonel Rosano, Giuseppe, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Siracusa.

51. (i) Colonel, Escalar, Romeo, Artillery.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Ragusa Ibla.

52. (i) Lt Col Sancetta, Giuseppe, Infantry.
(ii) Headquarters 4th Infantry Regt Depot

53. (i) Lt Col Trapani, Stefano, Infantry.
(ii) Headquarters 6th Infantry Regt Depot

54. (i) Colonel Santoro, Ernesto, Artillery.
(ii) Headquarters 22nd Regt Artillery Depot

55. (i) Lt Col Zaffiro, Giovanni, Medical.
(ii) Director Military Hospital, Palermo.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

56. (i) Lt Col Coccia, Giuseppe, Medical.
(ii) Director Military Hospital, Messina.

57. (i) Lt Col Perricone, Giuseppe, Medical.
(ii) Director Civilian Rationed Military Hospital, Palermo.

58. (i) Lt Col Castronovo, Gaetano, Medical.
(ii) Director Civilian Rationed Military [illegible]

9362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(i) Lt Col Maugeri, Angelo, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Messina.

49. (i) Colonel Milazzo, Salvetore, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Catania.

50. (i) Colonel Rosano, Giuseppe, Infantry.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Siracusa.

51. (i) Colonel, Escalar, Romeo, Artillery.
(ii) Commanding, Military Dist. Hdqrs. Ragusa Ibla.

52. (i) Lt Col Sancetta, Giuseppe, Infantry.
(ii) Headquarters 4th Infantry Regt Depot

53. (i) Lt Col Trapani, Stefano, Infantry.
(ii) Headquarters 6th Infantry Regt Depot

54. (i) Colonel Santoro, Ernesto, Artillery.
(ii) Headquarters 22nd Regt Artillery Depot

55. (i) Lt Col Zaffiro, Giovanni, Medical.
(ii) Director Military Hospital, Palermo.
(iii) Unknown.
(iv) Excellent.
(v) Unknown.
(vi) Excellent.
(vii) Excellent.

56. (i) Lt Col Coccia, Giuseppe, Medical.
(ii) Director Military Hospital, Messina.

57. (i) Lt Col Perricone, Giuseppe, Medical. 9352
(ii) Director Civilian Rationed Military Hospital, Palermo.

58. (i) Lt Col Castronovo, Gaetano, Medical.
(ii) Director Civilian Rationed Military Hospital, Catania.

HOMER E. LONG
Major AMC
L O Sicily

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SECRET

Subject :- Dossier - Italian Officers.

Liaison Officer,
Land Forces Sub Comm.
A.C. (MMIA)
c/c HQ., I District
Ref LO/G7
1 April 45.

To :- Land Forces Sub Comm.A.C.
(M. M. I. A.) ROME.

Ref your TS/I/123.

1. G.O.C. 209 Divisione Generale di Divisione ROBERTO OLMI. Alpini. About 55 -60 years old. Experience in all officer grades. Vice Comandante of a division in Russia. Returned to Italy and took over command of Legnano Division, which had coastal defence function in N W Italy.

Anti fascist sentiments . Came over to Allies after Armistice. Good disciplinarian - conscientious worker and active in getting about to inspect units. Gets on well with Area Commanders and G.O.C. I District. I find him very co-operative.

2. Chief of Staff 209 Division ten col SALVATORE SALIMARI Artillery. About 38 years old. Experience in all previous officer grades. Very little fighting experience but very keen and painstaking administrator. Suffers from usual Italian defect in that everything has to pass through him. I find him very co-operative and eager to be of assistance.

Capt.
MMIA LO. I District.

3361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Subject: Dossier of Italian Officers.

S/I/23. Confidential
~~TOP SECRET.~~
Downgraded 19

I

30 Mar. 45.

Liaison Officer,
Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.),
c/o British Increment,
Rear H.Q. Fifth Army,
C.M.F.

Phone: Lightning Rear 350.

5LO/8/G.

28th. March, 45.

To: Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.
(M.M.IA;) ROME. (2)

Seen WPS 3/4.

No. 1.

Rank.	Name.	Arm of Serv.	Age.	Appt.	Unit.
Gen.	NANNEI Mario.	Infantry.	54.	G.O.C.	231 Div.

Served in Great War on Alpine Front, was wounded three times, won Silver Medal.

Served in Intendanza during Ethiopian War.

1940 – 1944 served in Sardinia, commanding successively the Calabria Div and 204 Div. Assumed command of the newly formed 231 Div in December, 1944.

He visits his units frequently and so is popular with the men. He sets great store by this popularity – nursing it with personal messages at Christmas, Easter and every other occasion which presents itself. He is liked by all Allied officers who have met him and they are frequent guests in his mess. He is considerate to his staff and they seem pleased to work for him.

He is a passionate royalist and is devoted especially to Prince Humbert. He fears communistic influences after the war.

In my opinion he has been very successful in restoring order from chaos which he inherited in December, 44.

3360

2/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

He is definitely pro British – mainly owing to serving with them in the Great War. He would be a useful man to retain in the Italian Army.

This is my personal opinion, reflecting also the opinions of other Allied officers who have spoken to me about him.

No. 2.

Rank.	Name.	Arm of Serv.	Age.	Appt.	Unit.
Lt.Col.	VARRONE Angelantonio.	Staff (ex Artillery).	36	Chief of Staff.	231 Div.

1940 – 1 on Western Front and in Greece and Albania with 111 Army Corps.

1942 – 3 Ufficio Mobilitazione S.M.R.E.

1944 – 5

He gives the outward impression of efficiency yet he has not handled reinforcement and personnel questions very well. He seems to resent Allied interference with the Italian Army.

He has never mentioned his political views to me.

This is my personal view – a view coloured by the regrettable fact of this officer's antagonism towards myself. I have given no cause – yet his attitude is plain. (I mentioned this to Col. NOAKES on his last visit to this H.Q.).

This had been my impression from the very beginning and it has been confirmed by several small incidents of slight discourtesy.

No. 3.

3359

Rank.	Name.	Arm of Serv.	Age.	Appt.	Unit.
Major.	CARUSO Francesco.	Staff (ex Bersaglieri).	35.	Chief of Services Office.	231 Div.

3/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1932 – 38. Lieutenant in 3rd. Bersaglieri. (1935 – 1937 Abyssinia Campaign – Croce di Guerra).

1941 – 1942 – Russian Campaign: 2 Bronze Medals.

1943 Instructor in Tactics at Staff Collage.

8th. September, 1943 took to the hills and commanded a group of Partisans and then became member of the BERTONE Group.

5th. June, 44, reported to Allies in ROME.

1st. August, 44: D/S and then Chief of Services Office with P.B.S.

6th. December, 44. Chief of Services Office 231 Div.

This officer is extremely patriotic and very pro British.

He has done a splendid job of work in dealing with clothing, rationing and M.T. problems from the first days of the formation of 231 Div. In all the time I have been in contact with the Italian Army, I have met only one other officer (CAROPRESE, DC/S 212) who equalled him for conscientiousness and co-operation.

In my opinion he is just the type needed for the Italian Army.

(He is studying English and already speaks a little).

a.m. Newton

Capt.
MMIA LO,
British Increment,
Fifth Army.

AMN/gb

STATO MAGGIORE R.ESERCITO
UFFICIO C.A.

304206/ca -

Roma, 30 marzo 1945

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
R O M A

OGGETTO: Curriculum vitae" - colonnelli attualmente in servizio -

Si trasmettono unite le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli attualmente in servizio:

Colonn. Cav. spe. GARGFOLI Federico
" Art. spe. BRUNELLI Mario
" Ftr. spe. DE RENZI Edmondo
" Ftr. spe. SCARPA Galliano

STATO MAGGIORE REGIO ESERCITO UFFICIO C.A.

p.IL CAPO UFFICIO

3357

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ROMA

OGGETTO: Curriculum vitae" - colonnelli attualmente in servizio -

Si trasmettono unite le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli attualmente in servizio:

Colonn. Cav. spe. GAROFOLI Federico
" Art. spe. BRUNELLI Mario
" Ftr. spe. DE RENZI Edmondo
" Ftr. spe. SCARPA Galliano

STATO MAGGIORE REGIO ESERCITO
UFFICIO

P.IL CAPO UFFICIO

3357

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Subject: Dossier of ITALIAN Offrs. CONFIDENTIAL ~~TOP SECRET~~

To: M.M.I.A.

51 British Liaison Unit.
A 1/14.

Ref your TS/1/123 of 1 Jan 45, herewith my report on senior Offrs of the Gruppo CREMONA.

1. Generale CLEMENTE PRIMIERI.

(i) Brigadier General acting Major General. Approx age 49. Artillery.
(ii) Generale Commandante.
(iii) A Staff Officer. Lately Chief of Staff of Army in CROATIA. Appointed to CREMONA prior to Armistice.
(iv) A loyal patriotic Officer. Conscientous and courageous. Rather weak. A highly strung type who tends to live on his nerves. He works hard. Possesses rather a butterfly mind but a quick brain. A dashing but erratic bridge player.
(v) Royalist.
(vi) A very fair diplomatist.
(vii) An excellent figure head and as good a General as you will get. His professional knowledge, which is low, is well up to Italian average. He is universally respected and has cut a good figure with Allied Senior Officers.

2. Generale GIACOMO ZAMUSSI.

(i) Brigadier General. Approx age 52. Infantry.
(ii) Vice Commander.
(iii) Has been a Regimental soldier and a Staff Officer. At one time on General ROATTA's Staff.
(iv) A fussy voluble little man. Very energetic and active. Said to be a very strict disciplinarian when he is responsible but an advocate of leniency in his present job (view of Col PEDERZANI). He is also said to do a lot of good work by always walking round the FDL's and talking to the troops (view of Generale PRIMIERI). Generally considered to be artistic and well read. Talks profuse bad French. Very courageous.
(v) Royalist.
(vi) A good diplomat.
(vii) His practical knowledge of war is limited. His value as a figure-head is apparently great. He commanded a Regimental sector in the line for 10 days recently and performed well.

3356 -

3. Colonel ADELMO PEDERZANI.

(i) Infantry. Age approx 49.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Rather weak. A highly strung type who tends to live on his nerves. He works hard. Possesses rather a butterfly mind but a quick brain. A dashing but erratic bridge player.

(v) Royalist.

(vi) A very fair diplomatist.

(vii) An excellent figure head and as good a General as you will get. His professional knowledge, which is low, is well up to Italian average. He is universally respected and has cut a good figure with Allied Senior Officers.

2. Generale GIACOMO ZANUSSI.

(i) Brigadier General. Approx age 52. Infantry.

(ii) Vice Commander.

(iii) Has been a Regimental soldier and a Staff Officer. At one time on General ROATTA's Staff.

(iv) A fussy voluble little man. Very energetic and active. Said to be a very strict disciplinarian when he is responsible but an advocate of leniency in his present job (view of Col PEDERZANI). He is also said to do a lot of good work by always walking round the FDL's and talking to the troops (view of Generale PRIMIERI). Generally considered to be artistic and well read. Talks profuse bad French. Very courageous.

(v) Royalist.

(vi) A good diplomat.

(vii) His practical knowledge of war is limited. His value as a figure-head is apparently great. He commanded a Regimental sector in the line for 10 days recently and performed well.

3. Colonel ADELMO PEDERZANI.

(i) Infantry. Age approx 49.

(ii) Chief of Staff.

(iii) A Regimental and Staff Officer. Commander of 2 REGT until he became Chief of Staff of 7 Army Corps in CROATIA. Volunteered to step down a grade to become Chief of Staff in the Gruppo.

(iv) The strongest personality in the Gruppo. A loyal intensely patriotic courageous officer. A real disciplinarian. Quite unscrupulous. Possesses considerable charm. Very competent.

(v) Royalist. Rather a political soldier.

(vi) Considerable diplomatic ability but never hesitates to speak his mind.

(vii) The best and most efficient Italian Officer I have met. Despite his almost insane centralisation he has done incalculable good to the Gruppo since his arrival last October.

..... 2/.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

4. Colonel ANGELO OTTONE.

(i) Artillery. Age approx 52.
(ii) Comd 7 Arty Regt.
(iii) A regimental soldier. Fought in the Greek campaign and in CROATIA.
(iv) The nicest man in the Gruppo. A very sincere high minded gentleman. A true patriot. Very hard working and a good disciplinarian. A sound bridge player. It is with reluctance that I admit he is a crashing bore.!
(v) Passionately Royalist.
(vi) An entirely selfless Officer who has learnt a great deal in the training period. He is now fully capable of commanding the Gruppo Artillery. I should say he has now reached his ceiling but he is probably far above the standard of Italian General Officers.

5. Colonel ETTORE MUSCO.

(i) Infantry. Age approx 52.
(ii) Commanding 21 INF REGT.
(iii) Late comd 321 Inf Regt. Passed Staff College. Fought in last war and in Greek and Croatian campaigns.
(iv) A clever energetic officer. Talks too much. Is popular with his men. I should say was rather an opportunist. Has eagerly adopted British methods. A good trainer but poor administrator. Rather a jealous type. Courageous.
(v) A Royalist but I have an idea his party is really the pro-MUSCO one.
(vi) A good if naive diplomat.
(vii) Definitely a good Officer and certainly could NOT be bettered from what I have seen. He has learnt a lot and applies his knowledge.

6. Colonel ARTURO FERRARA.

(i) Infantry. Age approx 53.
(ii) Commanding 22 INF REGT.
(iii) A Regimental Officer. Joined CREMONA in 1915 but has served in other divisions since. Fought in ABYSSINIA, GREECE and CROATIA.
(iv) A trier. Commands every platoon in his Regiment. Argues fiercely against ever doing anything definite but when finally bludgeoned into doing an attack will lead it in person. Honest and sincere.
(v) Royalist.
(vi) Too old for his job but this is almost universal. Has a fair idea of modern methods and justifies his existence.

B.W. Mell 335 Lt.

Field.
29 Mar 45.

Lieut Colonel,
G (Pers) Staff

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(iii) Late comd 321 Inf Regt. Passed Staff College. Fought in last war and in Greek and Croatian campaigns.
(iv) A clever energetic officer. Talks too much. Is popular with his men. I should say was rather an opportunist. Has eagerly adopted British methods. A good trainer but poor administrator. Rather a jealous type. Courageous.
(v) A Royalist but I have an idea his party is really the pro-LIUSCO one.
(vi) A good if naive diplomat.
(vii) Definitely a good Officer and certainly could NOT be bettered from what I have seen. He has learnt a lot and applies his knowledge.

6. Colonel ARTURO FERRARA.

(i) Infantry. Age approx 53.
(ii) Commanding 22 INF REGT.
(iii) A Regimental Officer. Joined CREMONA in 1915 but has served in other divisions since. Fought in ABYSSINIA, GREECE and CROATIA.
(iv) A trier. Commands every platoon in his Regiment. Argues fiercely against ever doing anything definite but when finally bludgeoned into doing an attack will lead it in person. Honest and sincere.
(v) Royalist.
(vi) Too old for his job but this is almost universal. Has a fair idea of modern methods and justifies his existence.

BW. Mell 335

Field.
29 Mar 45.
BWMC/RH.

Lieut Colonel,
General Staff.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

45

SUBJECT: Dossier of ITALIAN Officers

Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
S/I/123
/ April 45

TO : MMIA LO SARDINIA

Ref your Y 239 dated 31 Mar.

Herewith MMIA letter TS/I/123 of 1 Jan.

cgl.

Major General
M.M.I.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ARMY FORM C 2156 (Small) **MESSAGE FORM** Register No. 4421

Call	Srl. No.	Priority	Transmission Instructions
			byeman Secret

ABOVE THIS LINE FOR SIGNALS USE ONLY

FROM (A) Originator: MAJA CO SAN DIEGO — Date-Time of Origin. 201822Z — OFFICE DATE STAMP 4705

For Action

TO: MAJA

(W) For Information (INFO)

— Message Instructions — | — GR

Originator's No. Y219

Restricted 0 Ref yr INT 155 of 22 Mar 0 Unable to locate MAJA ltr T-71/123 of 1 Jan 0 Send us a copy so that we can comply with yr request.

By F. ALBERT

P S S/B/D o 1000 x 8/54

THIS MESSAGE MAY BE SENT AS WRITTEN BY ANY MEANS (EXCEPT / WIRELESS)	IF LIABLE TO BE INTERCEPTED OR TO FALL INTO ENEMY HANDS, THIS MESSAGE MUST BE SENT IN CIPHER	ORIGINATOR'S INSTRUCTIONS DEGREE OF PRIORITY	Time	System	Op.
			THI of TOR 3359		
			Time cleared		

SIGNED

SIGNED

STATO MAGGIORE R.ESERCITO
UFFICIO C.A.
= = = =

4 P

304/27/ca —

ROMA, lì 29 Marzo 1945

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.-

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
_=_R_O_M_A_=_

Si trasmettono le unite shcede relative ai seguenti Colonnelli:

- Col. ftr. spe.		STAMPACCHIA Mario
- Col. giust. milit.		MARANI TORO Ulisse
- Col. giust. milit.		DE RENZIS Florimondo
- Col. ftr. spe.		AVOGADRO di VIGLIANO conte Federico
- Col. cav. spe.		TORELLA di ROMAGNANO nob.Tito Livio
- Col. ftr. riass.		DE MUSIS Alberto
- Col. ftr. spe.		SARTORI Carlo
- Col. ftr. (b) spe.		DURANTI Enrico
- Col. comm. spe.		VIOLANTE Silvio
- Col. ftr. spe.	(r.m.)	MARTINELLI Clemente
- Col. ftr. spe.	(r.m.)	CIOFFI Giovanni
- Col. art. spe.	(r.m.)	GRANDE Corrado
- Col. art. spe.	(r.c.)	LACQUANITI Domenico
- Col. art. spe.	(r.c.)	MONTEMAGNI Umberto
- Col. med. spe.		PEZZULLO Luigi
- Col. art. spe.	(r.c.)	TURCHIARULO Francesco
- Col. ftr. spe.	(riass.)	REALE Gaetano
- Col. ftr. spe.	(r.m.)	MENDICINO Achille
- Col. ftr. spe.	(riass.)	BUGLIARI Mariano
- Col. ftr. spe.	(riass.)	MORISCIANO Gregorio
- Col. ftr. spe.	(r.m.)	GRAMONDO Angelo
- Col. ftr. spe.	(r.m.)	MOLFINO Amedeo.

31/3

STATO MAGGIORE REGIO ESERCITO

p. IL CAPO UFFICIO.
3352

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

_=_R_O_M_A_=_

Si trasmettono le unite shcede relative ai seguenti Colonnelli:

- Col. ftr. spe.	STAMPACCHIA Mario
- Col. giust. milit.	MARANI TORO Ulisse
- Col. giust. milit.	DE RENZIS Florimondo
- Col. ftr. spe.	AVOGADRO di VIGLIANO conte Federico
- Col. cav. spe.	TORELLA di ROMAGNANO nob.Tito Livio
- Col. ftr. riass.	DE MUSIS Alberto
- Col. ftr. spe.	SARTORI Carlo
- Col. ftr. (b) spe.	DURANTI Enrico
- Col. comm. spe.	VICIANTE Silvio
- Col. ftr. spe. (r.m.)	MARTINELLI Clemente
- Col. ftr. spe. (r.m.)	CIOFFI Giovanni
- Col. art. spe. (r.m.)	GRANDE Corrado
- Col. art. spe. (r.c.)	LACQUANITI Domenico
- Col. art. spe. (r.c.)	MONTEMAGNI Umberto
- Col. med. spe.	PEZZULLO Luigi
- Col. art. spe. (r.c.)	TURCHIARULO Francesco
- Col. ftr. spe. (riass.)	REALE Gaetano
- Col. ftr. spe. (r.m.)	MENDICINO Achille
- Col. ftr. spe. (riass.)	BUGLIARI Mariano
- Col. ftr. spe. (riass.)	MORISCIANO Gregorio
- Col. ftr. spe. (r.m.)	GRAMONDO Angelo
- Col. ftr. spe. (r.m.)	MOLFINO Amedeo.

31/3

STATO MAGGIORE REGIO ESERCITO * UFFICIO C. *

p. IL CAPO UFFICIO
3.352

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TOP SECRET. 42

Down graded by 29/3

'F' HLU. IRTC. ICF.
c/o Land Forces Sub Comm.
A.C. (MMIA) ROME.

Ref: INT/21/138.

26 March 1945.

SUBJECT: Dossier of Italian Officers.

To: H.Q.
Land Forces Sub Comm. AC (MMIA).

Reference M.M.I.A. TS/1/123 of 1 January 45.

1. Dossier for the following officers is enclosed herewith :-

Generale di Brigata MATTIOLI ENRICO
Ten. Col. INGHILLERI SALVATORE
Ten. Col. SIVO UGO
Colonnello BORELLO FERDINANDO
Colonnello FANIZZA RUGGERO.
Colonnello PALMA MARCELLO
Colonnello TOSCHI VINCENZO.
Colonnello TANZI MICHELE.

2. At Appendix 'A' is set out details asked for by your paragraph 3(i), (ii) and (iii).

3. At Appendix 'B' is set out details of confidential information called for in your para. 3(iv), (v) and (vi), these being the personal views of Lieut-Col. L.H. Mackay, R.A.

AMGG/taw.

Internal.
File.

MMIA - 'G'
FILE: 5/I/123
DATE: 29/3

L.H. Mackay
Lieut-Col. R.A.

3351

APPENDIX 'A'
To: 'F' BLU INT/21/138
dtd. 26 March 45.

Generale di Brigata BATTISTI MARIO
nato il 15 Luglio 1895 a Rola
Comandante Interinale Centro Addestramento e Comandante Scuole

- Sottotenente art. - gennaio 1914
- Tenente " - luglio 1915
- Capitano per merito di guerra - gennaio 1917
- Nell'agosto 1917 trasferito nel corpo dei bombardieri, comando in linea nuclei bombardieri e nuclei bombardieri-fucilieri;

- dal luglio 1919 al febbraio 1921 membro della missione italiana d'armistizio a Vienna e Budapest;

- 1922-24 - allievo presso la scuola di guerra;

- ottobre 1926-promosso maggiore di artiglieria;

- ottobre 1929 - Tenente Colonnello e trasferito nel corpo S.M., addetto allo S.M.R.E. - Ufficio Operazioni;

- marzo 1935 - R.Addetto Militare a Budapest ove resta fino al giugno 1938;

- settembre 1938 - Comandante 7° Reggimento Artiglieria Divisione "Cremona";

- giugno 1940 - Capo Ufficio Operazioni - Comando 7 Armata;

- novembre 1940 - Capo di S.M. Divisione "Friuli";

- luglio 1941 - fine febbraio 1943 - presso Comando Superiore in qualità di Capo Reparto;

- 2 Marzo 1943 destinato in Tunisia quale capo dello Stato Maggiore di collegamento tra il Comando Superiore Italiano e il Comando del Gruppo Armate Africa;

- 13 maggio 1943 - catturato prigioniero dall 8 Armata Inglese presso Enfidaville;

- prigioniero nel nord Africa francese priva in campi inglesi, poi in campi americani;

- 18 dicembre 1943 - liberato e rimpatriato;

- 4 gennaio 1944 - 26 febbraio 1945 - Ispettore Truppe ausiliarie.-

---

- Tenente Colonnello Art. con funzioni di S.M. INGHILLERI SALVATORE
nato 12 marzo 1901 3350
Capo di Stato Maggiore - Divisione "Piceno" - C.A.C.F.I.C. -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- marzo 1933 - R.Addetto Militare a Budapest ove resta fino al giugno 1938;

- settembre 1938 - Comandante 7° Reggimento Artiglieria Divisione "Cremona";

- giugno 1940 - Capo Ufficio Operazioni - Comando 7 Armata;

- novembre 1940 - Capo di S.M. Divisione "Friuli";

- luglio 1941 - fine febbraio 1943 - presso Comando Superiore in qualità di Capo Reparto;

- 2 marzo 1943 destinato in Tunisia quale capo dello Stato Maggiore di collegamento tra il Comando Superiore Italiano e il Comando del Gruppo Armate Africa;

- 13 maggio 1943 - catturato prigioniero dall 8 Armata Inglese presso Enfidaville;

- prigioniero nel nord Africa francese prima in campi inglesi, poi in campi americani;

- 18 dicembre 1943 - liberato e rimpatriato;

- 4 gennaio 1944 - 26 febbraio 1945 - Ispettore Truppe ausiliarie.-

---

- Tenente Colonnello Art. con funzioni di S.M. ~~UNGHERETTI SALVATORE~~ 3350
nato 12 marzo 1901

Capo di Stato Maggiore - Divisione "Piceno" - C.A.C.P.I.C. -

- Col grado di tenente nei reggimenti artiglieria 2° da montagna, 22° da campagna e, quale istruttore, della Scuola Allievi ufficiali di Lucca (1924 - 1931).

- Col grado di tenente e di capitano, allievo dei corsi regolari della Scuola di Guerra (1931 - 1934);

- Col grado di capitano, quale comandante di una batteria del 24° rgt.art. "Peleritana" in A.O. (Somalia) partecipando alla campagna etiopica (1935 - 1936);

- Col grado di capitano e poi di maggiore in S.S.M., Capo Ufficio operazioni della Divisione Motorizzata "Trento" partecipando alle operazioni della frontiera occidentale (1937 - 1940);

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Col grado di maggiore, comandante di un gruppo artiglieria ippotrainato in Sicilia (agosto 1940 - febbraio 1942).

- Col grado di Tenente Colonnello in s.S.M., Capo di S.M. della Divisione "Piceno" in Puglia e a Cesano di Roma dal 20 febbraio 1942 ad oggi.-

---

- Tenente Colonnello fanteria paracadutisti con funzione S.M. SILVO Ugo nato l'8 maggio 1902.

Capo Ufficio Addestramento del Comando Scuole "Divisione "Piceno" - C.A.C.F.I.C. -

- Fino al grado di capitano (1937) al 2° Reggimento Granatieri;

- ha frequentato il 67° corso dell'I.S.G. (1937 - 1940);

- capitano e poi maggiore in s.S.M. - Capo Sezione Operazioni Inf. e servizi al Comando Divisione Corazzata "Littorio" - al fronte francese e poi al fronte jugoslavo;

- maggiore in s.S.M. - Capo Ufficio S.M. - della Divisione Paracadutisti poi "Folgore" al fronte di Alamein;

- tenente colonnello in s.S.M. - Comandante Base Divisione "Nembo";

- ufficiale di coordinamento e collegamento delle S.M.R.E. - Ufficio Addestramento presso i corsi sulle compagnie trasporti e rifornimenti dei Gruppi di Combattimento, svoltisi in Nola al T.D. del R.A.S.C.;

- a disposizione dello S.M.R.E. - Ufficio addestramento;

- capo ufficio addestramento del Comando Scuole - C.A.C.F.I.C. -

---

- Colonnello fanteria (r.c.) BONELLO FERDINANDO.
nato il 31 maggio 1891

Comandante del 1° Reggimento Raccolta e Smistamento Complementi

- Dimesso dall'Accademia Militare di Modena e nominato S.Ten. in servizio permanente effettivo - arma di fanteria - agosto 1914;

- promosso tenente nel 1916
- " capitano " 1917
- " maggiore " 1931
- " Tenente colonnello " 1937
- " Colonnello " 1942

3349

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Fino al grado di capitano (1937) al 2° Reggimento Granatieri;

- ha frequentato il 67° corso dell'I.S.S. (1937 - 1940);

- capitano e poi maggiore in s.S.M. - Capo Sezione Operazioni inf. e servizi al Comando Divisione Corazzata "Littorio" - al fronte francese e poi al fronte jugoslavo;

- maggiore in s.S.M. - Capo Ufficio S.M. - della Divisione Paracadutisti poi "Folgore" al fronte di Alamein;

- tenente colonnello in s.S.M. - Comandante Base Divisione "Nembo";

- ufficiale di coordinamento e collegamento dello S.M.E.E. - Ufficio Addestramento presso i corsi sulle compagnie trasporti e rifornimenti dei Gruppi di Combattimento, svoltisi in Nola al T.D. del P.A.S.C.;

- a disposizione dello S.M.E.E. - Ufficio Addestramento;

- capo ufficio addestramento del Comando Scuole - C.A.C.F.I.C. -

---

- Colonnello fanteria (r.c.) BORELLO FERDINANDO.
nato il 31 maggio 1891

Comandante del 1° Reggimento Raccolta e Addestramento Complementi

- Dimesso dall'Accademia Militare di Modena e nominato S.Ten. in servizio permanente effettivo - arma di fanteria - agosto 1914;

- promosso tenente nel 1916
- " capitano " 1917
- " maggiore " 1931
- " Tenente colonnello " 1937
- " Colonnello " 1942

3349

- Nei gradi di S.Ten., tenente, capitano e maggiore - comandante di reparto e saltuariamente rivestito la carica di Aiutante maggiore di battaglione e reggimento/

- Nel grado di tenente colonnello: comandante di battaglione e insegnante di tattica nella Scuola A.U.C. dell'Aquila;

- Aiutante di Campo nella Brigata "Pinerolo";

- Capo di Stato Maggiore f.f. della Divisione "Murge II "

- Nel grado di Colonnello:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Comandante il 235° reggimento fanteria "Piceno" (1/1/942 - 16/7/43)

- " le Truppe al Deposito 76° reggimento fanteria (11/5/43 16/7/1943);

- Prigioniero in Africa Settentrionale (16/7/1943 - 9/12/1943);

- Ufficiale a disposizione del Comando LI C.A. (10/12/1943 - 14/3/1944)

- Comandante il 255° rgt.ftr. "Piceno" (15/3/1944 - 14/1/1945)

- Capo Ufficio Centrale Militare Lavoratori Agricoli in Foggia (5/6/1944 - 22/9/1944) continuando nel Comando di Reggimento. -

- Comandante del 1° Reggimento Raccolta e Smistamento Complementi (15/1/1945 - tuttora).-

---

- Colonnello fanteria FANIZZA Ruggero
nato il 4 Maggio 1896

Comandante del 2° Reggimento Complementi Fanteria

- S.Ten.di complemento 11 luglio 1915 ed in s.p.e. il 1 maggio 1916

- Ha partecipato alla guerra mondiale dal 1 settembre 1915 alla fine di essa, come subalterno comandante di plotone, come aiutante maggiore, e comandante di compagnia mitraglieri.

- Dopo la guerra ha continuato a comandare reparti di fanteria nel 92 e 42 fanteria sino all'ottobre 1927 quando fu trasferito, da capitano, al 232 fanteria. - Negli anni fra il 1930 - 34 ha frequentato un corso di osservazione aerea brevettandosi osservatore dall'aeroplano, quindi la scuola di guerra brevettandosi quale futuro ufficiale di S.M. -

- Nel 1935 - 36 partecipo alla campagna A.O. quale ufficiale s.S.M. ad un Comando di Corpo d'Armata.-

- Promosso maggiore nel 1936 fu destinato nello stesso anno a Rodi (Egeo) dove comando per 2 anni un battaglione del 9 ftr. e passo quindi al comando delle forze armate dell'Egeo quale capo ufficio operazioni prima e sottocapo di S.M. poi (nel corpo di Stato Maggiore).-

- Rientrato in territorio il 15 settembre 1943, dopo due mesi passati allo stato maggiore quale Capo Ufficio operazioni, assunse il comando del 93° fanteria (15 novembre 1943) e quindi il comando del 336° fanteria che tuttora detiene.-

- Ha compiuto in tempo di pace e di guerra in Egeo diversi voli per 3248

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Colonnello fanteria FANIZZA Ruggero
nato il 4 Maggio 1896

Comandante del 2° Reggimento Complementi Fanteria

- S.Ten.di complemento 11 luglio 1915 ed in s.p.e. il 1 maggio 1916

- Ha partecipato alla guerra mondiale dal 1 settembre 1915 alla fine di essa, come subalterno comandante di plotone, come aiutante maggiore, e comandante di compagnia mitraglieri.

- Dopo la guerra ha continuato a comandare reparti di fanteria nel 92 e 42 fanteria sino all'ottobre 1927 quando fu trasferito, da capitano, al 232 fanteria. - Negli anni fra il 1930 - 34 ha frequentato un corso di osservazione aerea brevettandosi osservatore dall'aeroplano, quindi la scuola di guerra brevettandosi quale futuro ufficiale di S.M. -

- Nel 1935 - 36 partecipo alla campagna A.O. quale ufficiale s.S.M. ad un Comando di Corpo d'Armata.-

- Promosso maggiore nel 1936 fu destinato nello stesso anno a Rodi (Egeo) dove comando per 2 anni un battaglione del 9 ftr. e passo quindi al comando delle forze armate dell'Egeo quale capo ufficio operazioni prima e sottocapo di S.M. poi (nel corpo di Stato Maggiore).-

- Rientrato in territorio il 15 settembre 1943, dopo due mesi passati allo stato maggiore quale Capo Ufficio operazioni, assunse il comando del 93° fanteria (15 novembre 1943) e quindi il comando del 336° fanteria che tuttora detiene.-

- Ha compiuto in tempo di pace e di guerra in Egeo diversi voli quale osservatore dall'aeroplano,- 3347

- Colonnello di artiglieria PALMA MARCELLO
nato il 3/1/1898

Comandante del 3° Reggimento Complementi Misto.

- S.Ten.di art. in s.p.e. il 6/2/1916 nel 25° rgt.art.da campagna;

- Ten. di art. in detto reggimento il 1/1/1917;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Tenente art. nel 14° regg.art. assedio dal 1/3/1917 fino al 3/11/1918 (nel suddetto periodo ha partecipato alla guerra italo-austriaca 1915 - 1918);

- Tenente art. nel 25° rgt.art.da campagna (Nola) distaccato presso il servizio meteorologico d'aeronautica (Roma) e poi a Sofia (Bulgaria) nella commissione interalleata di controllo fino al marzo 1922.-

- Ten.art. nel 25° rgt.art. da campagna (Nola) dal marzo 1922 al settembre 1922;

- Ten.art.nel 7° rgt.art.pesante campale (Terni) dal settembre 1922 al marzo 1924;

- Capitano art.nel 5° rgt. pesante campale (Udine) dal marzo 1924 al settembre 1931 (comandante di batteria e ufficiale addetto all'ufficio tiro);

- Capitano di artiglieria nella Scuola di Guerra (Torino) come allievo fino al settembre 1934;

- Capitano di artiglieria in esperimento di S.M. presso il Comando della Divisione di Monferrato (Alessandria) fino al 1° gennaio 1935;

- Maggiore di art. nel 2° rgt.art. di Corpo d'Armata (Acqui) dal 1 gennaio 1935 fino al marzo 1937 (comandante di gruppo da 149/15);

- Maggiore art. in servizio di S.M. nell'Ufficio Operazioni dello S.M.R.E. (Roma) fino al marzo 1939;

- Tenente colonnello di S.M. nell'ufficio operazioni dello S.M.R.E. fino al luglio 1940;

- Tenente Colonnello di S.M. nella Commissione di armistizio d'Italia - Francia (Torino) fino al 1 gennaio 1942.

- Colonnello di art. in servizio di S.M. presso detta commissione e poi presso il Comando 4 Armata (Mentone) fino al 9 febbraio 1943;

- Colonnello di art. comandante del 20° art.Motorizzata "Piave" fino all' 8 settembre 1943 (fronte italiano - difesa di Roma);

- Colonnello di art. senza incarico (alla macchia in Roma) rivelatosi il 6 giugno 1944 al Ministero Guerra - Roma - e rimasto a disposizione del Ministero fino al 25 ottobre 1944;

- Colonnello di art. capo della commissione interrogatrice reduci Balcani (Taranto) dal 23 ottobre 1944 al 5 febbraio 1945;

- Colonnello di art. Comandante del 3° Reggimento Complementi Misto dal 12 febbraio 1945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Capitano di artiglieria nella Scuola di Guerra (Torino) come allievo fino al settembre 1934;

- Capitano di artiglieria in esperimento di S.M. presso il Comando della Divisione di Monferrato (Alessandria) fino al 1° gennaio 1935;

- Maggiore di art. nel 2° rgt.art. di Corpo d'Armata (Acqui) dal 1 gennaio 1935 fino al marzo 1937 (comandante di gruppo da 149/13);

- Maggiore art. in servizio di S.M. nell'Ufficio Operazioni dello S.M.R.E. (Roma) fino al marzo 1939;

- Tenente colonnello di S.M. nell'ufficio operazioni dello S.M.R.E. fino al luglio 1940;

- Tenente Colonnello di S.M. nella Commissione di armistizio d'Italia - Francia (Torino) fino al 1 gennaio 1942.

- Colonnello di art. in servizio di S.M. presso detta commissione e poi presso il Comando 4 Armata (Mentone) fino al 9 febbraio 1943;

- Colonnello di art. comandante del 20° art.Motorizzata "Piave" fino all' 8 settembre 1943 (fronte italiano - difesa di Roma);

- Colonnello di art. senza incarico (alla macchia in Roma) rivelatosi il 6 giugno 1944 al Ministero Guerra - Roma - e rimasto a disposizione del Ministero fino al 23 ottobre 1944;

- Colonnello di art. capo della commissione interrogatrice reduci Balcani (Taranto) dal 23 ottobre 1944 al 5 febbraio 1945;

- Colonnello di art. Comandante del 3° Reggimento Complementi Misto dal 12 febbraio 1945.

3347

- Colonnello fanteria TOSCHI VINCENZO
nato il 11/12/1894.

Comandante Centro Raccolta Attendato

- nominato	S. Ten.	il	1/11/1915
- "	Tenente	"	1/8/1916
- "	Capitano	"	27/10/1917
- "	Maggiore	"	1/6/1943
- "	Ten.Col.	"	6/3/1939.
- "	Colonnello	"	1/7/1942.

- Nei gradi di S.Ten., tenente e capitano ha prestato servizio presso il 67° - 4° - 78° - 225° fanteria;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Nel grado di maggiore ha prestato servizio presso lo S.M.R.E., 231° e 18° fanteria;

- Nei gradi di Tenente Colonnello e Colonnello ha prestato servizio presso lo S.M.R.E., Comando Divisione "Parma" " Comando 9 Armata.

- Colonnello TANZI MICHELE
nato il 1 settembre 1894.

Comandante scuola di Fanteria

- partecipato alla guerra 1915 - 1918 (42 mesi) con i gradi di s.tenente, tenente e capitano - sempre in reparti di 1 linea;

- capitano - A.M. in 1 di reggimento;

- frequentato i corsi regolari della Scuola di Guerra 1927 - 1930;

- Comandante battaglione d'istruzione della Scuola centrale di fanteria a Civitavecchia (1932 - 1934);

- maggiore in servizio S.M. presso il Comando Divisione fanteria "Cosseria" (1934 - 1935).

- presso il Comando Superiore A.S. - Uff.Ordinamento - durante la campagna Etiopica (1935 - 1936);

- presso il Gabinetto del Ministero della Guerra (1936 - 1938);

- nominato capo di S.M. Comando Divisione "Messina" (1938 - 1941), Con tale Divisione ha preso parte alle operazioni per L'occupazione del Montenegro;

- trasferito in Africa Settentrionale (aprile 1941);

- nominato capo di S.M. dell'Intendenza Superiore A.S. (aprile 1941 - gennaio 1942);

- nominato capo ufficio servizi del Comando Superiore A.S. (gennaio 1941 - febbraio 1943);

- rientrato in Patria dalla Tunisia (febbraio 1943) e nominato capo ufficio stralcio del Comando Superiore FF.AA. della Libia;

- dopo l'armistizio si e dato alla macchia aderendo alle organizzazioni del fronte clandestino di resistenza;

- richiamato in servizio in agosto 1944 e comandato a frequentare un corso sulle armi di plotone britanniche alla scuola di Benevento e poi a

3346

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- partecipato alla guerra 1915 - 1918 (42 mesi) con i gradi di s.tenente, tenente e capitano - sempre in reparti di 1 linea;

- capitano - A.M. in 1 di reggimento;

- frequentato i corsi regolari della Scuola di Guerra 1927 - 1930;

- Comandante battaglione d'istruzione della Scuola centrale di fanteria a Civitavecchia (1932 - 1934);

- maggiore in servizio S.M. presso il Comando Divisione fanteria "Cosseria" (1934 - 1935).

- presso il Comando Superiore A.S. - Uff.Ordinamento - durante la campagna Etiopica (1935 - 1936);

- presso il Gabinetto del Ministero della Guerra (1936 - 1938);

- nominato capo di S.M. Comando Divisione "Messina" (1938 - 1941). Con tale Divisione ha preso parte alle operazioni per l'occupazione del Montenegro;

- trasferito in Africa Settentrionale (aprile 1941);

- nominato capo di S.M. dell'Intendenza Superiore A.S. (aprile 1941 - gennaio 1942);

- nominato capo ufficio servizi del Comando Superiore A.S. (gennaio 1941 - febbraio 1943);

- rientrato in Patria dalla Tunisia (febbraio 1943) e nominato capo ufficio stralcio del Comando Superiore FF.AA. della Libia;

- dopo l'armistizio si e dato alla macchia aderendo alle organizzazioni del fronte clandestino di resistenza;

3346

- richiamato in servizio in agosto 1944 e comandato a frequentare un corso sulle armi di plotone britanniche alla scuola di Benevento e poi a dirigere un analogo corso per allievi istruttori italiani ad Altavilla;

- nominato comandante della Scuola di fanteria dal febbraio 1945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'B'
To 'F' BLU INT/21/138
dated 26 March 45.

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS ON ITALIAN OFFICERS.

Headings: Character. Political Outlook. Diplomatic ability (this presumably means Tact). Estimated value to the Army.

Generale di Brigata MATTIOLI.

A strong character with definite views of his own. Does not hesitate to make decisions and personally ensures that they are carried out. Unfortunately has been ill for the majority of the time he has been serving with the R.T.C.

Political outlook not known, but he is NOT a Communist.

Appears to be well capable of handling his own officers and is invariably correct in all respects in his relations with the British.

In my opinion this officer is of very considerable value and when his health is restored will be a valuable leader of the Training branch at the R.T.C.

Tenente Colonello INGHILLERI.

A weak character with no driving force.

Apparently has a robust method of dealing with his equals and juniors but fails to get what he wants.

Political attitude is not known.

An officer of very little value in a Centre such as the R.T.C. where a strong character is essential.

Tenente Colonnello SIVO.

This officer has shown himself to be the outstanding character in the R.T.C. A strong personality combined with a determination to get results makes him invaluable.

Politically he is a very strong Royalist and has no hesitation in being proud of his loyalty.

Is universally popular and yet invariably ensures that his orders are carried out, which testifies to his exceptional ability and tact. In my opinion this officer is one of the best types you could find in any Army and thoroughly deserves promotion to a higher rank, though his services could ill be spared in the R.T.C.

Colonnello BORELLO.

Although this officer is not impressive and gives the impression of fussiness, he has put up a first-class show against big difficulties. His Regiment is greatly superior to the other Infantry Regiment, which proves that his ability and powers of leadership are of a high quality.

His political outlook is not known, but he has effectually put an end to the wearing of red Communist scarves in his Regiment. He appears to get results without making a great deal of difficulty about it, and seems to be on very good terms with his officers.

In my opinion, Col. Borello is a good Commander and is fully qualified

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

branch at the R.T.C.

Tenente Colonello INGHILLERI.

A weak character with no driving force.

Apparently has a robust method of dealing with his equals and juniors but fails to get what he wants.

Political attitude is not known.

An officer of very little value in a Centre such as the R.T.C. where a strong character is essential.

Tenente Colonnello SIVO.

This officer has shown himself to be the outstanding character in the R.T.C. A strong personality combined with a determination to get results makes him invaluable.

Politically he is a very strong Royalist and has no hesitation in being proud of his loyalty.

Is universally popular and yet invariably ensures that his orders are carried out, which testifies to his exceptional ability and tact. In my opinion this officer is one of the best types you could find in any Army and thoroughly deserves promotion to a higher rank, though his services could ill be spared in the R.T.C.

Colonnello BORELLO.

Although this officer is not impressive and gives the impression of fussiness, he has put up a first-class show against big difficulties. His Regiment is greatly superior to the other Infantry Regiment, which proves that his ability and powers of leadership are of a high quality.

His political outlook is not known, but he has effectually put an end to the wearing of red Communist scarves in his Regiment. He appears to get results without making a great deal of difficulty about it, and seems to be on very good terms with his officers.

In my opinion, Col. Borello is a good Commander and is fully qualified for the position he is holding.

Colonnello FANIZZA.

This officer unfortunately fails to get results and it is suspected that this is due to a rather slack outlook than to any lack of ability. His Regiment has always lagged behind the 1st Regiment, though, to be fair, he has had greater difficulties. When chased, he can produce results, but in a Centre such as this the necessity to chase senior officers should not arise.

His political outlook is not known.

Judging by the results, his relations with his officers leaves something to be desired.

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Col. Fanizza is 48 years of age and should be capable of much more activity than he shows. It is possible that he would be better suited in command of a fighting Regiment than of a Training Regiment, which requires qualities which he appears to lack.

Colonnello PALMA.

This officer formerly commanded the 3rd Composite Regiment and quite frankly, the job was a bit beyond him. His interests lie with the Artillery and he has recently been transferred to command the independent Artillery Bn. Whether because he has strong British support or whether his heart is in the job, this Battalion is outstandingly the best in the whole organisation.

Nothing is known of his political outlook.

Judging by results, I should consider that his relations with his officers are not too satisfactory. At any rate, he has failed to exert his authority and as a result the administration and organisation of the 3rd Regiment lags behind that of the other Regiments. I think Col. Palma is well suited to command the Artillery Bn., but I doubt if he is qualified for a more responsible post.

Colonnello TOSCHI.

A good officer with a definite will of his own and a determination to make the best of difficult conditions. He is a good organiser and a strong character, who, with very poor officers to support him, has organised the beginnings of a very good show in the new Reception Regiment.

Nothing is known of his Political outlook.

He does not suffer bad officers very happily, but given good material, I am satisfied he would work in harmony with them and obtain good results.

A first-class experienced officer of the greatest value to the Centre.

Colonnello TANZI.

This officer has organised the infantry School and made a first-class job of it, in spite of many difficulties. He is a leader and a most pleasant personality. I regard him as probably the second most valuable officer in the R.T.C.

Believed to be a firm Royalist.

He handles his officers and sub-ordinates with tact and skill, and gets the best from them.

His relations with the British are all that they should be.

A very good officer and worthy in every respect for promotion but could not possibly be spared from his present job, unless he is replaced by an equally outstanding officer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

his authority and as a result the administration and organisation of the 3rd Regiment lags behind that of the other Regiments. I think Col. Palma is well suited to command the Artillery Bn., but I doubt if he is qualified for a more responsible post.

Colonnello TOSCHI.

A good officer with a definite will of his own and a determination to make the best of difficult conditions. He is a good organiser and a strong character, who, with very poor officers to support him, has organised the beginnings of a very good show in the new Reception Regiment.

Nothing is known of his Political outlook.

He does not suffer bad officers very happily, but given good material, I am satisfied he would work in harmony with them and obtain good results.

A first-class experienced officer of the greatest value to the Centre.

Colonnello TANZI.

This officer has organised the infantry School and made a first-class job of it, in spite of many difficulties. He is a leader and a most pleasant personality. I regard him as probably the second most valuable officer in the R.T.C.

Believed to be a firm Royalist.

He handles his officers and sub-ordinates with tact and skill, and gets the best from them.

His relations with the British are all that they should be.

A very good officer and worthy in every respect for promotion but could not possibly be spared from his present job, unless he is replaced by an equally outstanding officer.

3344

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Subject:- Dossier of ITALIAN Officers. TOP SECRET.

50 British Liaison Unit,
G/TS/1.
25 March 45.

M.M.I.A.

Ref your TS/I/123 dated 1 Jan 45, herewith as instructed confidential reports on senior officers of FRIULI ICG.

Observations are made as result of seven months working with FRIULI ICG, including seven weeks in the line.

All the officers reported on are personally known to me, and to that extent the reports are based on my own personal view. I have however in every case consulted the other officers of BLU and Training Increment, and my report on each individual ITALIAN officer takes into account the views of other officers consulted.

1. (i) (a) Rank : A/Maj General.

(b) Name : SCATTINI.

(c) Arm of Service : Inf (BERSAGLIERI).

(d) Age. : Not known.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment : GOC FRIULI ICG.

(iii) Military career etc - Fought in WESTERN DESERT, for a time comd SPEZIA Div, PW in ENGLAND, returned ITALY Mar 44. Assumed comd of FRIULI ICG Oct 44.

Detail of career otherwise not ascertainable.

(iv) Character. A basically sound soldier, but lacking in modern knowledge and mental elasticity. Is genuinely devoted to the service of his country and passionately anxious for its recovery. Overworks himself and refuses to rest. At heart appreciates BRITISH methods and assistance.
Pays undue attention to what his troops may think of him personally as their general, and as a result is perhaps a little "soft" with them when it comes to ordering or continuing operations likely to involve casualties or fatigues.
Is under no illusions as to the weakness of many of his subordinate comds and staff, but, fails to chase or replace them as would a BRITISH comd : this because he apparently holds

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Observations are made as result of seven months working with FRIULI ICG, including seven weeks in the line.

All the officers reported on are personally known to me, and to that extent the reports are based on my own personal view. I have however in every case consulted the other officers of BLU and Training Increment, and my report on each individual ITALIAN officer takes into account the views of other officers consulted.

1. (i) (a) Rank : A/Maj General.

(b) Name : SCATTINI.

(c) Arm of Service : Inf (BERSAGLIERI).

(d) Age. : Not known.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment : GOC FRIULI ICG.

(iii) Military career etc - Fought in WESTERN DESERT, for a time comd SPEZIA Div, PW in ENGLAND, returned ITALY Mar 44. Assumed comd of FRIULI ICG Oct 44.

Detail of career otherwise not ascertainable.

(iv) Character.

A basically sound soldier, but lacking in modern knowledge and mental elasticity. Is genuinely devoted to the service of his country and passionately anxious for its recovery. Overworks himself and refuses to rest. At heart appreciates BRITISH methods and assistance.
Pays undue attention to what his troops may think of him personally as their general, and as a result is perhaps a little "soft" with them when it comes to ordering or continuing operations likely to involve casualties or fatigue.
Is under no illusions as to the weakness of many of his subordinate comds and staff, but, fails to chase or replace them as would a BRITISH comd : this because he apparently holds the lowest opinion of available officer replacements in all grades and at all levels.

(v) Political Outlook.

States frequently that he is a Regular soldier and is therefore outside party politics.

.../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(vi) Diplomatic ability. — Is touchy and excitable, but quickly recovers.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. — A very valuable and useful officer (by comparison with any other ITALIAN officer in the Group, from all of whom he stands out by head and shoulders). Would achieve even more if he felt more assured of solid backing from higher ITALIAN authority over many matters in which he realises the need for change.

2. (i) (a) Rank: Brig Gen.

(b) Name: TICCHIONI.

(c) Arm of Service: Cavalry.

(d) Age. : Not known.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. — 2 i/c FRIULI ICG.

(iii) Military career etc. — Not known.

(iv) Character. — A typical old fashioned cavalry soldier; with a sound basic knowledge of soldiering, but no knowledge of modern methods or of detail, and no desire to exert himself unless it is necessary.
Is receptive of BRITISH suggestions and is appreciative of our methods. Is 100% co-operative in putting across our ideas to the Group.

(v) Political Outlook. — Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. — Most tactful and of great help in smoothing over minor frictions and differences of opinion.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. — An agreeable personality and benificent influence and from that point of view of value and usefulness, NOT a great soldier and although he would comd an ICG adequately in the temporary absence of the real comd, I do not think he is up to the comd of a Group in the field.

3342

3. (i) (a) Rank: Colonel.

(b) Name: SCAPPINI.

(c) Arm of Service: Inf.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2. (i) (a) Rank: Brig Gen.

(b) Name: TICCHIONI.

(c) Arm of Services: Cavalry.

(d) Age. : Not known.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. 2 i/c FRIULI ICG.

(iii) Military career etc. Not known.

(iv) Character. A typical old fashioned cavalry soldier; with a sound basic knowledge of soldiering, but no knowledge of modern methods or of detail, and no desire to exert himself unless it is necessary.
Is receptive of BRITISH suggestions and is appreciative of our methods. Is 100% co-operative in putting across our ideas to the Group.

(v) Political Outlook. Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. Most tactful and of great help in smoothing over minor frictions and differences of opinion.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. An agreeable personality and benificent influence and from that point of view of value and usefulness, NOT a great soldier and although he would comd an ICG adequately in the temporary absence of the real comd, I do not think he is up to the comd of a Group in the field.

3342

3. (i) (a) Rank: Colonel.

(b) Name: SCAPPINI.

(c) Arm of Service. Inf.

(d) Age. Unknown.

...../3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. — Comd 87 Inf Regt.

(iii) Military career etc. — Not ascertainable.

(iv) Character. — A fair administrator but neither a good trainer of troops not a good comd in the field. Appears pre-occupied chiefly with obtaining automatic time promotion by holding his present appointment for the requisite period. Lacks basic military knowledge and tactical sense, and resolutely refuses to chase his subordinates or to drive his troops. Is unduly affected by any reverse and unduly interested in his personal standing with his men.

(v) Political Outlook. — Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. — Probably resents the presence of BRITISH officers who may wish to disturb the even tenor of his life.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. — Has reached his ceiling. Provided a suitable and better substitute could be found, should be removed from his present appt and not re-employed.

4. (i) (a) Rank. — Colonel.

(b) Name. — CIANCABILLA.

(c) Arm of Service. — Inf.

(d) Age. — Unknown.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. — Comd 88 Inf Regt.

(iii) Military career etc. — Not ascertainable.

(iv) Character. — Is genuinely devoted to the service and future of his country. Is a thoroughly bad administrator but a fair trainer and quite a good comd. Lacks modern knowledge but knows basic principles and has a reasonable tactical sense. Is receptive of new methods and of advice. Does not drive his subordinates as would a BRITISH Comd but is prepared to request their substitution if he considers them inefficient.

(v) Political Outlook. — Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. — Tactful, helpful and a willing co-operator.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

present appointment for the requisite period. Lacks basic military knowledge and tactical sense, and resolutely refuses to chase his subordinates or to drive his troops. Is unduly affected by any reverse and unduly interested in his personal standing with his men.

(v) Political Outlook. — Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. — Probably resents the presence of BRITISH officers who may wish to disturb the even tenor of his life.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. — Has reached his ceiling. Provided a suitable and better substitute could be found, should be removed from his present appt and not re-employed.

4. (i) (a) Rank. — Colonel.

(b) Name. — CIANCABILLA.

(c) Arm of Service. — Inf.

(d) Age. — Unknown.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. — Comd 88 Inf Regt.

(iii) Military career etc. — Not ascertainable.

(iv) Character. — Is genuinely devoted to the service and future of his country. Is a thoroughly bad administrator but a fair trainer and quite a good comd. Lacks modern knowledge but knows basic principles and has a reasonable tactical sense. Is receptive of new methods and of advice. Does not drive his subordinates as would a BRITISH Comd but is prepared to request their substitution if he considers them inefficient.

(v) Political Outlook. — Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic ability. — Tactful, helpful and a willing co-operator.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. — Is a useful and valuable officer, but in my opinion could NOT comd a Group.

...../4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

5. (i) (a) Rank. Colonel.

(b) Name. DE BIASE.

(c) Arm of Service. Arty.

(d) Age. Unknown.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. Comd 35 Arty Regt.

(iii) Military career etc. Not ascertainable.

(iv) Character. Is old fashioned in his ideas and slow and muddle headed in the application of modern methods. Lacks control and organising ability but commands a technically efficient formation.

(v) Political Outlook. Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. Pleasant and friendly, but unreliable and easily influenced.

(vii) Estimate of value and Usefulness. Has reached his ceiling and his limit of usefulness. It would be well to relieve him of his present appt provided another and better Arty colonel trained in BRITISH methods, were available to replace him.

6. (i) (a) Rank. Lt. Col.

(b) Name. VEDOVATO.

(c) Armd of Service. Arty.

(d) Age. Unknown.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. Chief of Staff FRIULI ICG.

(iii) Military career etc. Believed to have been on the Staff for a long time incl ALBANIA and ?GREECE.

(iv) Character. Has no knowledge of modern inf methods or, apparently, of arty methods.
His staff work may possibly be all right by ITALIAN standards but falls far short of BRITISH expectations, in that he is unable or unwilling to instruct or supervise subordinate members of the Gp HQ Staff, and is incapable of getting a move on Regt Comds or Staffs : this probably because he does not know what is required.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(iii) Military career etc.

Comd 35 Arty Regt.

(iv) Character.

Not ascertainable.

(v) Political Outlook.

Is old fashioned in his ideas and slow and muddle headed in the application of modern methods. Lacks control and organising ability but commands a technically efficient formation.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability.

Unknown.

(vii) Estimate of value and Usefulness.

Pleasant and friendly, but unreliable and easily influenced.

Has reached his ceiling and his limit of usefulness. It would be well to relieve him of his present appt provided another and better Arty colonel trained in BRITISH methods, were available to replace him.

6. (i) (a) Rank. Lt. Col.

(b) Name. VEDOVATO.

(c) Armd of Service. Arty.

(d) Age. Unknown.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment.

Chief of Staff FRIULI ICG.

(iii) Military career etc.

Believed to have been on the Staff for a long time incl ALBANIA and ?GREECE.

(iv) Character.

Has no knowledge of modern inf methods or, apparently, of arty methods.
His staff work may possibly be all right by ITALIAN standards but falls far short of BRITISH expectations, in that he is unable or unwilling to instruct or supervise subordinate members of the Gp HQ Staff, and is incapable of getting a move on Regt Comds or Staffs : this probably because he does not know what is required.

Is either unwilling or not permitted to exercise any authority on behalf of his comd, and is neither 100% accurate and reliable in what he tells his own comd or in what he tells this BLU.

.../8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(iv) Ctd. — The Gp Comd however has a good opinion of him.

(v) Political Outlook. — Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. — Plausible but unreliable.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. — Is not suitable for employment as a senior staff officer in a formation, but would probably be useful in an office job in a large HQ.

7. (i) (a) Rank. — Lt. Col.

(b) Name. — LA STELLA.

(c) Arm of Service. — Inf.

(d) Age. — Not known.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. — Chief of Personnel Section HQ FRIULI ICG.

(iii) Military career etc. — Not known.

(iv) Character. — Appears to be a competent officer who runs his branch efficiently as far as the BIU are concerned.

(v) Political Outlook. — Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. — Agreeable, approachable, and co-operative.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. — A useful and valuable officer.

8. If it is desired a report can be made on all Bn and equivalent comds and on staff officers.

As this does not appear to be within the terms of reference of your a/m letter may I please be informed if it is required?.

A.R.C. Scotter
Lt. Col.
GS.

ARCS/EHS.

3330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

7. (i) (a) Rank. Lt. Col.

(b) Name. LA STELLA.

(c) Arm of Service. Inf.

(d) Age. Not known.

(ii) Unit and/or Appointment. Chief of Personnel Section HQ FRIULI ICG.

(iii) Military career etc. Not known.

(iv) Character. Appears to be a competent officer who runs his branch efficiently as far as the BIJ afe concerned.

(v) Political Outlook. Unknown.

(vi) Diplomatic Ability. Agreeable, approachable, and co-operative.

(vii) Estimate of value and usefulness. A useful and valuable officer.

8. If it is desired a report can be made on all Bn and equivalent comds and on staff officers.

As this does not appear to be within the terms of reference of your s/m letter may I please be informed if it is required?.

A.R.C. Southby

Lt. Col.
GS.

ARCS/EHS.

3339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

0763

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TOP SECRET

53 B.L.U.
Ref. A8 - 19
25 Mar 45

Subject: Dossier Italian Officers.

To :- Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMLA)

Reference your TS/1/123 dated Jan 45 and subsequent correspondence, it is considered that at the present time, it would not be advisable to obtain particulars of service from the officers concerned, as their past service is of no particular concern of a B.L.U.

It is, therefore, hoped that the following notes on Senior Officers will be sufficient.

L. H. Morris.

Lt.Col.
G.S.

Good, that's all we want

A3 - Q. Int to note.

1. (i) Brigadier MORIGI , Giorgo. Parachute Regt. Approx 55 years.
(ii) G.O.C.
(iii) Aviator 1916 - 1918. ex Cavalry. Nembo Parachute Regt (has dropped). Service in Africa pre 1940. Sardinia. C.I.L.
(iv) Active and energetic. Too erratic and has not the breadth of vision to be a successful Commander.
(v) Right, and anti Communist.
(vi) Nil.
(vii) Should retire when a suitable Commander is found for Folgore.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

2. (i) Colonel DE MICHELIS, Ezio. Infantry. Approx 53 years.
(ii) 2 i/c Combat Gp.
(iii) Partisans. S.M.R.E.
(iv) Recently posted. Pleasant. Steady and reliable.
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)
(vii) Possible Gp Comdr or Staff appointment.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

3. (i) Captain TESI, A. Navy. Approx 50 years.
(ii) Senior Naval L.O. on Gp HQ.
(iii) Naval.
(iv) Does not possess drive and energy for Command. This with lack of knowledge of soldiering made him unfit to command the SanMarco Regt.
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)
(vii) Nil.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

4. (i) Captain FOSCARI, Adriano. Navy. Approx 50 years.
(ii) Comdr San Marco Marine Regt.
(iii) Naval, awarded Gold Medal.
(iv) Can command and has improved the regt since taking over. Little knowledge of soldiering. Reserved and abrupt.
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)

3337

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2. (i) Colonel DE MICHELIS, Ezio. Infantry. Approx 53 years.
(ii) 2 i/c Combat Gp.
(iii) Partisans. S.M.R.E.
(iv) Recently posted. Pleasant. Steady and reliable.
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)
(vii) Possible Gp Comdr or Staff appointment.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

3. (i) Captain TESI, A. Navy. Approx 50 years.
(ii) Senior Naval L.O. on Gp HQ.
(iii) Naval.
(iv) Does not possess drive and energy for Command. This with lack of knowledge of soldiering made him unfit to command the SanMarco Regt.
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)
(vii) Nil.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

4. (i) Captain FOSCARI, Adriano. Navy. Approx 50 years.
(ii) Comdr San Marco Marine Regt.
(iii) Naval, awarded Gold Medal.
(iv) Can command and has improved the regt since taking over. Little knowledge of soldiering. Reserved and abrupt. 3337
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)
(vii) Is satisfactory as a Naval Commander on land, but his heart is not really in soldiering.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

5. (i) Colonel RONCO, Francesco. Staff. Approx 53 years.
(ii) Comdr Nembo Parachute Regt.
(iii) Chief Instructor Staff College. C.I.L.
(iv) Commands Nembo Regt efficiently. Steady and reliable and has sound ideas,
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)
(vii) Is satisfactory regtl Comdr and might go higher, depends on performance in the field.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

6. (i) Colonel PACINOTTI, Giovanni. Artillery. 47 years.
(ii) Comdr Artillery Regt.
(iii) Served in last war 1918. Partisans.
(iv) Very polite, lacks drive and energy.
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)
(vii) Just holding his own backed by a very good regtl adjutant Lt.Col.Yung, who although about 70, is of the greatest value to the Artillery Regt. No further promotion possible.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

7. (i) Lt.Col. DE MARTINO, Umberto. Bersaglieri. aged about 37.
(ii) Chief of Staff.
(iii) From Legnano. Late A.D.C. to Prince Umberto.
(iv) Active in mind and body. Champion Sabre of Italy. Has a good brain, hard working and has sufficient personality to control a difficult General.
(v) Monarchist.
(vi)
(vii) A first class officer who should do very well indeed. Without doubt one of the best officers in the Group.

Personal view of Lt.Col.G.H.Brooks.

3336

8. (i) Lt.Col. CANCINI, Gianfilippo. Artillery. Aged about 40.
(ii) Artillery field battery Commander.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(iii) Served in last war 1918. Partisans.

(iv) Very polite, lacks drive and energy.

(v) Monarchist.

(vi)

(vii) Just holding his own backed by a very good regtl adjutant Lt.Col.Yung, who although about 70, is of the greatest value to the Artillery Regt. No further promotion possible.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

7. (i) Lt.Col. DE MARTINO, Umberto. Bersaglieri. aged about 37.

(ii) Chief of Staff.

(iii) From Legnano. Late A.D.C. to Prince Umberto.

(iv) Active in mind and body. Champion Sabre of Italy. Has a good brain, hard working and has sufficient personality to control a difficult General.

(v) Monarchist.

(vi)

(vii) A first class officer who should do very well indeed. Without doubt one of the best officers in the Group.

Personal view of Lt.Col.G.H.Brooks.

3336

8. (i) Lt.Col. CANGINI, Gianfilippo. Artillery. Aged about 40.

(ii) Artillery field battery Commander.

(iii) C.I.L.

(iv) Ex Chief of Staff to Group. Failed to hold job owing to lack of brain and effectiveness.

(v) Monarchist.

(vi)

(vii) Is doing well as a battery Commander. Wont go much higher.

Personal view of Lt.Col. G.H.Brooks.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DOSSIER D
38

STATO MAGGIORE R. ESERCITO

UFFICIO C.A.

N. 303887/C.A. prot.

Allegati .....

li 24 Marzo 1945

Risposta al foglio N. .....

del .....

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.-

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
= R O M A =

Si trasmettono le unite schede relative ai seguenti Colonnelli:

- Col. genio spe.	GIORDANO Ettore
- Col.Ftr. spe.	GENTILE Giuseppe
- Col. art. spe.	CAVALIERE Ferdinando
- Col. ftr. spe.	TOSI Davide
- Col. cav. spe.	MAGLIARI GALANTE Luigi
- Col. ftr. spe.	PULIZZI Giuseppe
- Col. ftr. spe.	TERRACINA Guidp
- Col. art. spe.	DI MATTIA Fernando
- Col. ftr. spe.	SCANDELLA Giuseppe
- Col. ftr. spe.	POLITO Francesco
- Col. ftr. spe.	LUPIS Orazio
- Col. ftr. (a) spe.	ZECCA Paolo
- Col. ftr. spe.	MARINARI Francesco
- Col. ftr. spe.	DE LIS GIGLI Decio
- Col. ftr. spe.	CIACCIO Luigi.

p. IL CAPO UFFICIO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Allegati .....

Risposta al foglio N. .....

del .....

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.-

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
= R O M A =

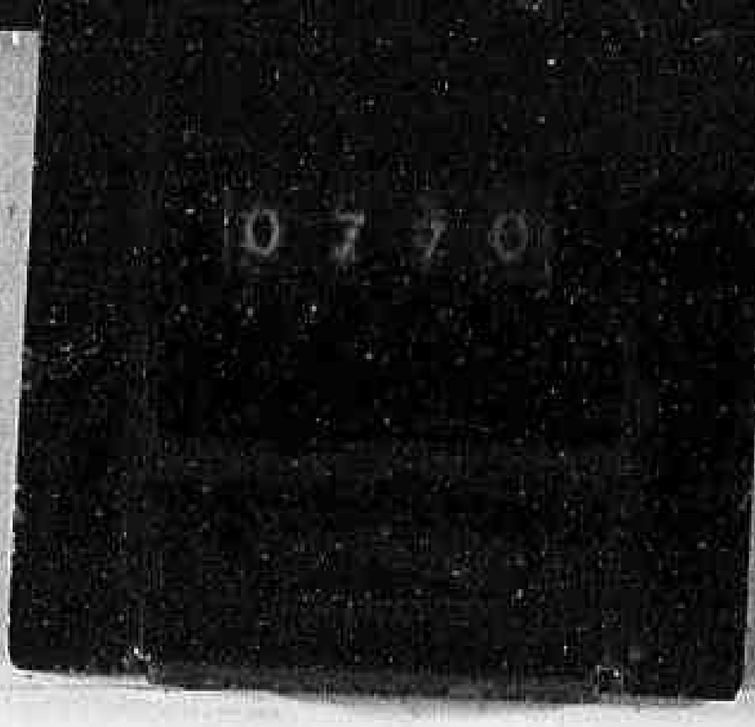
Si trasmettono le unite schede relative ai seguenti Colonnelli:

- Col. genio spe.	GIORDANO Ettore
- Col.Ftr. spe.	GENTILE Giuseppe
- Col. art. spe.	CAVALIERE Ferdinando
- Col. ftr. spe.	TOSI Davide
- Col. cav. spe.	MAGLIARI GALANTE Luigi
- Col. ftr. spe.	PULIZZI Giuseppe
- Col. ftr. spe.	TERRACINA Guidp
- Col. art. spe.	DI MATTIA Fernando
- Col. ftr. spe.	SCANDELLA Giuseppe
- Col. ftr. spe.	POLITO Francesco
- Col. ftr. spe.	LUPIS Orazio
- Col. ftr. (a) spe.	ZECCA Paolo
- Col. ftr. spe.	MARINARI Francesco
- Col. ftr. spe.	DE LIS GIGLI Decio
- Col. ftr. spe.	CIACCIO Luigi.

P. IL CAPO UFFICIO
Lieut-C. Lamary

3335 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

9648

LADE V NAED MR 187 T LRKB
FION MMIA LO 54 AREA 231105A
TO MMIA
QQV ST
SH/142 • CONFIDENTIAL • REF YOUR INT 155 OF 22 MAR • DETAILS
REQUIRED FORWARD TODAY WITH MO NTHLY INTELLIGENCE REPORT
BT 231350Z
SENT JC 31
RD 1511A HTH VA AR K

3334

MMIA
24
SIGNALS

Urgente 36°

STATO MAGGIORE R. ESERCITO

UFFICIO C.A.

N. 303/14/ca prot. li 21 Marzo 1945

Allegati .....

Risposta al foglio N. .....

del .....

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.-

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= R O M A =

Si trasmettono le unite schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

- Col. ftr. (b) R.C.	FUCCI Ettore
- Col. art. "	TUFARELLI Giulio
- Col. comm.	OCCHIPINTI Giuseppe
- Col. med. spe.	DE MARTINO ROSAROLL Roberto
- Col. ftr. spe.	FERRARO Decio
- Col. ftr. spe.	SCALONE Achille
- Col. ftr. riass.	DE DONA Michele
- Col. ftr. riass.	IANNACCONE Giuseppe
- Col. ftr. (b) riass.	GUZZIO Nunzio
- Col. ftr. (b) riass.	LEONE Gaetano
- Col. ftr. riass.	BOSCAINO Domenico
- Col. ftr. R.C.	DI LORENZO Leopoldo
- Col. genio "	MANCUSO Salvatore
- Col. art. R.M.	SALEMI Francesco
- Col. ftr. R.C.	CAFFARO Ettore
- Col. ftr. "	VALTULINA Angelo
- Col. ftr. "	MANCINI Mario
- Col. ftr. spe.	VAZIO Livio
-;Col. ftr. spe.	NEGRONI Giorgio
- Col. ftr. spe.	COSTETTI Adriano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.-

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= R O M A =

Si trasmettono le unite schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

- Col. ftr. (b) R.C.	FUCCI Ettore
- Col. art. "	TUFARELLI Giulio
- Col. comm.	OCCHIPINTI Giuseppe
- Col. med. spe.	DE MARTINO ROSAROLL Roberto
- Col. ftr. spe.	FERRARO Decio
- Col. ftr. spe.	SCALONE Achille
- Col. ftr. riass.	DE DONA Michele
- Col. ftr. riass.	IANNACCONE Giuseppe
- Col. ftr. (b) riass.	GUZZIO Nunzio
- Col. ftr. (b) riass.	LEONE Gaetano
- Col. ftr. riass.	BOSCAINO Domenico
- Col. ftr. R.C.	DI LORENZO Leopoldo
- Col. genio "	MANCUSO Salvatore
- Col. art. R.M.	SALEMI Francesco
- Col. ftr. R.C.	CAFFARO Ettore
- Col. ftr. "	VALTULINA Angelo
- Col. ftr. "	MANCINI Mario
- Col. ftr. spe.	VAZIO Livio
-;Col. ftr. spe.	NEGRONI Giorgio
- Col. ftr. spe.	COSTETTI Adriano
- Col. med. spe.	GUERRA Dr. Vincenzo

3333

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- Col. ftr. spe.	LAPORTA Pompeo
- Col. ftr. riass.	RESCI Antonio
- Col. ftr. spe.	SOLI Lucio
- Col. cav. spe.	PASQUALE Vincenzo
- Col. ftr. spe.	PASSADORE Felice.

p. IL CAPO UFFICIO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

N.° 554/V.

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 27 MAR 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen.Browning, Capo della L.F.S.C.-A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

Seguito al promemoria n.384/V in data 21 febbraio u.s.

Qualora codesta M.M.I.A. ravvisasse di condividere il mio intendimento, destinerei il gen.di brig.in s.p.e. BOGLIONE Gabriele, anzichè il pari grado FAVA Giovanni, ad assumere la carica di vice comandante del gruppo di combattimento "Mantova".

Il gen.BOGLIONE è prontamente impiegabile essendo a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra.

Already agreed
Lombardi 22 Mar

IL MINISTRO

3399

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 22 MAR 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen.Browning, Capo della L.F.S.C.-A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

Seguito al promemoria n.384/V in data 21 febbraio u.s.

Qualora codesta M.M.I.A. ravvisasse di condividere il mio intendimento, destinerei il gen.di brig.in s.p.e. BOGLIONE Gabriele, anzichè il pari grado FAVA Giovanni, ad assumere la carica di vice comandante del gruppo di combattimento "Mantova".

Il gen.BOGLIONE è prontamente impiegabile essendo a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra.

Already agreed
Lombardi mfd 22 Mar

IL MINISTRO

3332 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785020

DOSSIER

33

STATO MAGGIORE R. ESERCITO

~~wxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxwxw~~
UFFICIO C.A.

N. 93625 C.A. /1C Prot. Roma li 17 marzo 1945

Allegati

Risposta al foglio N.

del

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio -

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (MMIA)

ROMA

Si trasmettono le unite schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli

- Col.art.spe.(r.c.)		ABEILLE Mario
- " gran.gr.inv.riass.		ANGELETTI Filippo
- " art.spe.		BECCARIA Germano Mario
- " amm.ne spe.		CALIFANO Francesco
- " art. "		CARRAVETTA Antonio
- " art. "		CELLI Rodolfo
- " amm.ne "		CIABATTONI Mario
- " art. "		COCCHIERI Manlio
- " ftr. "		CORRADINI Damiano
- " ftr. "	(riass.)	DE SANCTIS Giuseppe
- " ftr. "	(r.m.)	DEL RE Francesco
- " art. "	(r.c.)	FORGIERO Aurelio
- " gen.s.te."		GATTA Federico
- " med. "		GIACOBBE Corradino
- " ftr. "		GIACOMINI Amedeo
- " med. "		GUARNACCIA Girolamo
- " cavall? "		LOMBARDI Alberto
- " art. "		MAFFEI Ernesto
- " med. "		MANFREDI Alfredo
- " ftr. "		MARINACCI Manfredo
- " art. "		MARSILI AGostino
- " art. "	(r.m.)	MASCARETTI Nobile Alessandro
- " ftr. "		MOGGIO Teodoro

3331

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio - del

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (MMIA)

R O M A

Si trasmettono le unite schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli

- Col.art.spe.(r.c.) ABEILLE Mario
- " gran.gr.inv.riass. ANGELETTI Filippo
- " art.spe. BECCARIA Germano Mario
- " amm.ne spe. CALIFANO Francesco
- " art. " CARRAVETTA Antonio
- " art. " CELLI Rodolfo
- " amm.ne " CIABATTONI Mario
- " art. " COCCHIERI Manlio
- " ftr. " CORRADINI Damiano
- " ftr. " (riass.) DE SANCTIS Giuseppe
- " ftr. " (r.m.) DEL RE Francesco
- " art. " (r.c.) FORGIERO Aurelio
- " gen.s.te." GATTA Federico
- " med. " GIACOBBE Corradino
- " ftr. " GIACOMINI Amedeo
- " med. " GUARNACCIA Girolamo
- " cavall? " LOMBARDI Alberto
- " art. " MAFFEI Ernesto
- " med. " MANFREDI Alfredo
- " ftr. " MARINACCI Manfredo
- " art. " MARSILI AGostino
- " art. " (r.m.) MASCARETTI Nobile Alessandro 3331
- " ftr. " MOGGIO Teodoro
- " art. " (r.m.) MUSTILLI Amedeo
- " art. " (r.c.) ONORATI Mario
- " ftr. " (r.m.) PARONI Alfredo
- " art. " (r.c.) PONZI Gino
- "fant. " QUARONI Giuseppe

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

-Col.auom.spe.(r.m.) SCARPELLINI Alberto
- " art. " TETI Vittorio
- " ftr. " VALENTE Gustavo
- " artigl. " FIORE-VERNAZZA Rinaldo

p.IL CAPO UFFICIO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DOSSIER 9
32

STATO MAGGIORE R. ESERCITO

UFFICIO ~~UFFERAZIONI~~ C.A.

N. 303578/ca prot. li 16 Marzo 1945

Allegati

Risposta al foglio N.

del

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= R O M A =

Si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

= col. art. spe. ROSSOMANDO Arturo
= col. art. spe. BALANZINO Guido
= col. aut. spe. FARONATO Adolfo
= col. ftr. spe. MADONNA Teseo
= col. art. spe. BRUNETTI Ettore
= col. art. spe. TOBIA Diamante
= col. ftr. spe. TODINI Aldo
= col. ftr. spe. FERRARI Fernando
= col. art. spe. RANDI Eugenio
= col.comm/rio spe. FERRO Romano
= col. ftr. spe. BRUNO Attilio.

p. IL CAPO UFFICIO

18/3 Leonardo Tamaro

3330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

3033/6/ca prot.

Allegati .....

16 Marzo 1945

Risposta al foglio N. .....

del .....

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= R O M A =

Si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

= col. art. spe. ROSSOMANDO Arturo
= col. art. spe. BALANZINO Guido
= col. aut. spe. FARONATO Adolfo
= col. ftr. spe. MADONNA Teseo
= col. art. spe. BRUNETTI Ettore
= col. art. spe. TOBIA Diamante
= col. ftr. spe. TODINI Aldo
= col. ftr. spe. FERRARI Fernando
= col. art. spe. RANDI Eugenio
= col.comm/rio spe. FERRO Romano
= col. ftr. spe. BRUNO Attilio.

p. IL CAPO UFFICIO

18/3 Leonardo Tamaro

3330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

enclo 2

314

SECRET

F BLU RTC ICF
Ref AQ/19/1/7
Dated 11 Mar 45

PERSONALITIES - R.T.C., I.C.F.

A. C.O.C. and Cond. Schools. - Generale di Brigata Enrico MATTICLI

Age: 49 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - January 1914.
Promoted Captain on the field - January 1917.
Was Commander of 7 Artillery Regt. "Cremona"
Division - Sept.1938.
Was Chief of Staff "Friuli" Division - November 1940.
Fought in Africa - was head of liaison between
Italian High Command and Axis Groups of
Army H.Q.
Taken prisoner 13 May 1943 at Enfidaville.
Repatriated in December 1943.
Inspector of Auxiliary Units - January 1944, until
appointed to present post.

B. Chief of Staff. - Tenente Colonello Salvatore INGHILLERI. ✓

Age: 44 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut, Artillery in 1920.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936 and on Western
front in 1940.

C. Commander 1 Regiment. - Colonello Ferdinando BORELLO. ✓

Age: 53 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - August 1914.
Commanded 235 Regt. Piceno 1942 - 1943.
Commanded 76 Regt. Depot - 1943 in Africa.
Taken prisoner 16 July 1943.
Repatriated 9 December 1943.

D. Commander 2 Regiment. - Colonello Ruggero FANIZZA.

Age: 46 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut Infantry in July 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
Stationed in Rhodes 1936 - 1943.

E. Commander 3 Regiment. - Colonello Marcello PALMA.

Age: 47 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - February 1916.
Served on Allied Commission of Control at Sofia
(Bulgaria) 1920 - 1922.
Stato Maggiore (Rome) 1937 - 1940.
Armistice Commission, France, 1940 - 1943.
Appointed present post 12 February 1945.

F. Chief of Training. - Tenente Colonello Ugo SIVO.

Age 42 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Granatieri, 1921.
Fought in France and Jugoslavia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Taken prisoner 13 May 1943 at Enfidaville.
Repatriated in December 1943.
Inspector of Auxiliary Units - January 1944, until appointed to present post.

B. Chief of Staff. - Tenente Colonello Salvatore INCHILLERI. ✓

Age: 44 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut, Artillery in 1920.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936 and on Western front in 1940.

C. Commander 1 Regiment. - Colonello Ferdinando BORELLO. ✓

Age: 53 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - August 1914.
Commanded 235 Regt. Piceno 1942 - 1943.
Commanded 76 Regt. Depot - 1943 in Africa.
Taken prisoner 16 July 1943.
Repatriated 9 December 1943.

D. Commander 2 Regiment. - Colonello Ruggero FANIZZA.

Age: 48 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut Infantry in July 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
Stationed in Rhodes 1936 - 1943.

E. Commander 3 Regiment. - Colonello Marcello PALMA.

Age: 47 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - February 1916.
Served on Allied Commission of Control at Sofia (Bulgaria) 1920 - 1922.
Stato Maggiore (Rome) 1937 - 1940.
Armistice Commission, France, 1940 - 1943.
Appointed present post 12 February 1945.

F. Chief of Training. - Tenente Colonello Ugo SIVO.

Age 42 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Granatieri, 1921.
Fought in France and Jugoslavia.
Transferred to Parachutist Corps.
Fought at Alamein with Folgore Division.
Appointed to present post from Nembo Gruppo.

G. Commander of Infantry School. - Colonello Michele TANZI.

Age: 50 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
In occupation of Montenegro.
North Africa - 1941 - 1943.
Attended BENEVENTO Course for Italian Instructors in British Weapons and Tactics.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

31

F BLU RTC ICF
Ref AQ/19/1/7
Dated 11 Mar 45

PERSONALITIES - R.T.C., I.C.F.

A. C.O.C. and Comd. Schools. - Generale di Brigata Enrico MATTICLI

Age: 49 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - January 1914.
Promoted Captain on the field - January 1917.
Was Commander of 7 Artillery Regt. "Cremona" Division - Sept.1938.
Was Chief of Staff "Friuli" Division - November 1940.
Fought in Africa - was head of liaison between Italian High Command and Axis Groups of Army H.Q.
Taken prisoner 13 May 1943 at Enfidaville.
Repatriated in December 1943.
Inspector of Auxiliary Units - January 1944, until appointed to present post.

B. Chief of Staff. - Tenente Colonello Salvatore INGHILLERI.

Age: 44 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut, Artillery in 1920.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936 and on Western front in 1940.

C. Commander 1 Regiment. - Colonello Ferdinando BORELLO.

Age: 53 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - August 1914.
Commanded 235 Regt. Piceno 1942 - 1943.
Commanded 76 Regt. Depot - 1943 in Africa.
Taken prisoner 16 July 1943.
Repatriated 9 December 1943.

D. Commander 2 Regiment. - Colonello Ruggero FANIZZA.

Age: 46 years. - Appointed 2/Lieut Infantry in July 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
Stationed in Rhodes 1936 - 1943.

E. Commander 3 Regiment. - Colonello Marcello PALMA.

Age: 47 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - February 1916.
Served on Allied Commission of Control at Sofia (Bulgaria) 1920 - 1922.
Stato Maggiore (Rome) 1937 - 1940.
Armistice Commission, France, 1940 - 1943.
Appointed present post 12 February 1945.

F. Chief of Training. - Tenente Colonello Ugo SIVO. 3328

Age 42 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Granatieri, 1921.
Fought in France and Jugoslavia.
Transferred to Parachutist Corps.
Fought at Alamein with Folgore Division.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

appointed to present post.

B. Chief of Staff. - Tenente Colonello Salvatore INGHILLERI.

Age: 44 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut, Artillery in 1920.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936 and on Western front in 1940.

C. Commander 1 Regiment. - Colonello Ferdinando BORELLO.

Age: 53 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - August 1914.
Commanded 235 Regt. Piceno 1942 - 1943.
Commanded 76 Regt. Depot - 1943 in Africa.
Taken prisoner 16 July 1943.
Repatriated 9 December 1943.

D. Commander 2 Regiment. - Colonello Ruggero FANIZZA.

Age: 48 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut Infantry in July 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
Stationed in Rhodes 1936 - 1943.

E. Commander 3 Regiment. - Colonello Marcello PALMA.

Age: 47 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - February 1916.
Served on Allied Commission of Control at Sofia (Bulgaria) 1920 - 1922.
Stato Maggiore (Rome) 1937 - 1940.
Armistice Commission, France, 1940 - 1943.
Appointed present post 12 February 1945.

F. Chief of Training. - Tenente Colonello Ugo SIVO. 332

Age 42 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Granatieri, 1921.
Fought in France and Jugoslavia.
Transferred to Parachutist Corps.
Fought at Alamein with Folgore Division.
Appointed to present post from Nembo Gruppo.

G. Commander of Infantry School. - Colonello Michele TANZI.

Age: 50 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
In occupation of Montenegro.
North Africa - 1941 - 1943.
Attended BENEVENTO Course for Italian Instructors in British Weapons and Tactics.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

F HLU RTC HCF
Ref AG/19/1/7
Dated 11 Mar 45

PERSONALITIES - R.T.C., I.C.F.

A. G.O.C. and Cond. Schools. - Generale di Brigata Enrico MATTIOLI

Age: 49 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - January 1914.
Promoted Captain on the field - January 1917.
Was Commander of 7 Artillery Regt. "Cremona" Division - Sept.1938.
Was Chief of Staff "Friuli" Division - November 1940.
Fought in Africa - was head of liaison between Italian High Command and Axis Groups of Army H.Q.
Taken prisoner 13 May 1943 at Enfidaville.
Repatriated in December 1943.
Inspector of Auxiliary Units - January 1944, until appointed to present post.

B. Chief of Staff. - Tenente Colonello Salvatore INGHILLERI.

Age: 44 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut, Artillery in 1920.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936 and on Western front in 1940.

C. Commander 1 Regiment. - Colonello Ferdinando BORELLO.

Age: 53 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - August 1914.
Commanded 235 Regt. Piceno 1942 - 1943.
Commanded 76 Regt. Depot - 1943 in Africa.
Taken prisoner 16 July 1943.
Repatriated 9 December 1943.

D. Commander 2 Regiment. - Colonello Ruggero FANIZZA.

Age: 48 years. - Appointed 2/Lieut Infantry in July 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
Stationed in Rhodes 1936 - 1943.

E. Commander 3 Regiment. - Colonello Marcello PALMA.

Age: 47 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - February 1916.
Served on Allied Commission of Control at Sofia (Bulgaria) 1920 - 1922.
Stato Maggiore (Rome) 1937 - 1940.
Armistice Commission, France, 1940 - 1945.
Appointed present post 12 February 1945.

3327

F. Chief of Training. - Tenente Colonello Ugo SIVO.

Age 42 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Granatieri, 1921.
Fought in France and Jugoslavia.
Transferred to Parachutist Corps.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Italian High Command and Axis Groups of Army H.Q.
Taken prisoner 13 May 1943 at Enfidaville.
Repatriated in December 1943.
Inspector of Auxiliary Units - January 1944, until appointed to present post.

B. Chief of Staff. - Tenente Colonello Salvatore INGHILLERI.

Age: 44 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut, Artillery in 1920.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936 and on Western front in 1940.

C. Commander 1 Regiment. - Colonello Ferdinando BORELLO.

Age: 53 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - August 1914.
Commanded 235 Regt. Piceno 1942 - 1943.
Commanded 76 Regt. Depot - 1943 in Africa.
Taken prisoner 16 July 1943.
Repatriated 9 December 1943.

D. Commander 2 Regiment. - Colonello Ruggero FANIZZA.

Age: 46 years. -

Appointed 2/Lieut Infantry in July 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
Stationed in Rhodes 1936 - 1943.

E. Commander 3 Regiment. - Colonello Marcello PALMA.

Age: 47 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Artillery - February 1916.
Served on Allied Commission of Control at Sofia (Bulgaria) 1920 - 1922.
Stato Maggiore (Rome) 1937 - 1940.
Armistice Commission, France, 1940 - 1943.
Appointed present post 12 February 1945.

3327

F. Chief of Training. - Tenente Colonello Ugo SIVO.

Age 42 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Granatieri, 1921.
Fought in France and Jugoslavia.
Transferred to Parachutist Corps.
Fought at Alamein with Folgore Division.
Appointed to present post from Nembo Gruppo.

G. Commander of Infantry School. - Colonello Michele TANZI.

Age: 50 years.

Appointed 2/Lieut. Infantry - 1915.
Fought in Abyssinia 1935 - 1936.
In occupation of Montenegro.
North Africa - 1941 - 1943.
Attended BENEVENTO Course for Italian Instructors in British Weapons and Tactics.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

G 2 (L) 9
N.° 2644
30

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 3 marzo 1945

PROMEMORIA per la L.F.S.C. - A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

Porto a conoscenza di codesta M.M.I.A. che, in base a deliberazione del Consiglio dei Ministri, hanno luogo i seguenti provvedimenti:

- il gen.di div.in s.p.e. BUTTA' Ugo è destinato a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra, cessando dalla carica di direttore generale leva, sottufficiali e truppa;
- l'ispettore generale dott. Efisio CUGUSI è nominato direttore generale leva, sottufficiali e truppa.

IL MINISTRO

3326

I beg to inform M.M.I.A. that, in accordance with decisions taken by the Council of Ministers, the following movements will take place:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Roma, 3 marzo 1945

PROMEMORIA per la L.F.S.C. - A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

Porto a conoscenza di codesta M.M.I.A. che, in base a deliberazione del Consiglio dei Ministri, hanno luogo i seguenti provvedimenti:

- il gen.di div.in s.p.e. BUTTA' Ugo è destinato a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra, cessando dalla carica di direttore generale leva, sottufficiali e truppa;
- l'ispettore generale dott. Efisio CUGUSI è nominato direttore generale leva, sottufficiali e truppa.

IL MINISTRO

3326

I beg to inform M.M.I.A. that, in accordance with decisions taken by the Council of Ministers, the following movements will take place:

Major General (Reg. Army) BUTTA Ugo is placed at the disposal of the M. of W. and relinquishes his appointment as Director General of Mobilisation (Q.R.s)

The Inspector General Dott. Efisio CUGUSI is appointed Director General of Mobilisation (O.R.s).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

C 2 (L) D
N° 532

12 Rgt. Pol.-C.-A.-
6. 3 45.

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 3 marzo 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen.L. Browning, Capo della Land Forces sub Commission (M.M.I.A.).

Procedendo nell'attuazione della direttiva di far cessare dal richiamo in servizio gli ufficiali della riserva, occorre procedere alla sostituzione del gen.di C.d'A. nella riserva AYMONINO Aldo nella carica di comandante generale della R.Guardia di Finanza.

All'uopo, ho designato per tale carica il gen.di div.in s.p.e. OXILIA Giov.Battista, ora a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra per incarichi speciali.

IL MINISTRO

3325

In accordance with the directive entailing the release of reserve Officers, it is necessary to replace Lt. Gen. (Reserve) AYMONINO, Aldo in his appointment as General Commanding the Royal Finance Guards

I have therefore nominated Major Gen. (Reg. Army) OXILIA Giov.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Roma, 3 marzo 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen.L. Browning, Capo della Land Forces sub Commission (M.M.I.A.).

Procedendo nell'attuazione della direttiva di far cessare dal richiamo in servizio gli ufficiali della riserva, occorre procedere alla sostituzione del gen.di C.d'A. nella riserva AYMONINO Aldo nella carica di comandante generale della R.Guardia di Finanza.

All'uopo, ho designato per tale carica il gen.di div.in s.p.e. OXILIA Giov.Battista, ora a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra per incarichi speciali.

IL MINISTRO

3325

In accordance with the directive entailing the release of reserve Officers, it is necessary to replace Lt. Gen. (Reserve) AYMONINO, Aldo in his appointment as General Commanding the Royal Finance Guards

I have therefore nominated Major Gen. (Reg. Army) OXILIA Giov. Battista, at present at the disposal of the M. of W. for special mission, for said appointment.

No objection from AFHQ 2 B in Plan

FMDeJ.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

9

N° 131

28

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 27 febbraio 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen.L.Browning, Capo della Land Forces sub commission (M.M.I.A.)

Occorre provvedere alla nomina del generale addetto al co= mando territoriale di Roma: carica che è tuttora ~~vacante~~ coperta.

Viene destinato a tale compito il gen·di brig.in s.p.e. AL= BORGHETTI Federico, attualmente a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra per incarichi speciali.

IL MINISTRO

3324

It is necessary to appoint a Deputy Commander for the Rome Territorial H.Q., this appointment being still vacant.

Brig. (Reg. Army) ALBORGHETTI Federico, at present at the disposal of the M. of W. for special mission, is given this appointment.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 27 febbraio 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen.L.Browning, Capo della Land Forces sub commission (M.M.I.A.)

Occorre provvedere alla nomina del generale addetto al comando territoriale di Roma: carica che è tuttora ~~segnata~~ scoperta.

Viene destinato a tale compito il gen·di brig.in s.p.e. ALBORGHETTI Federico, attualmente a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra per incarichi speciali.

IL MINISTRO

3324

It is necessary to appoint a Deputy Commander for the Rome Territorial H.Q., this appointment being still vacant.

Brig. (Reg. Army) ALBORGHETTI Federico, at present at the disposal of the M. of W. for special mission, is given this appointment.

FMDeJ.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRANSLATION.

27

From: M. of W.
To/ Maj. Gen. Browning, M.M.I.A.

Ref/ 418/V
date: 26.2.45

It is necessary to relieve Brig. CASULA Giovanni of his appointment with the Bari Territorial H.Q. owing to the fact that he is no longer considered as fit after having been a patient for 60 days.

It will be necessary therefore to effect the following postings:

-Brig. (Reg. Army) CASULA Giovanni ceases in his appointment with the Bari Territorial H.Q. and remains at the disposal of the Rome Territorial H.Q. for special mission.

-Brig. (Reg. Army) CARASI Mario relinquishses his appointment as President of the Bari Mil. Court and is appointed Deputy C.O. of the Bari Territorial H.Q.

- Inf. Col. (Reg. Army) SICLARI Carlo ceases to be at the disposal of the Bari Territorial H.Q. and is appointed President of the Bari Mil. Court.

THE MINISTER
(Sgd) A. Casati

F.DeJ.

3329

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRANSLATION.

Ref/ 418/V
date: 26.2.45

From: M. of W.
To/ Maj. Gen. Browning, M.M.I.A.

It is necessary to relieve Brig. CASULA Giovanni of his appointment with the Bari Territorial H.Q. owing to the fact that he is no longer considered as fit after having been a patient for 60 days.

It will be necessary therefore to effect the following postings:

-Brig. (Reg. Army) CASULA Giovanni ceases in his appointment with the Bari Territorial H.Q. and remains at the disposal of the Rome Territorial H.Q. for special mission.

-Brig. (Reg. Army) CARASI Mario relinquishes his appointment as President of the Bari Mil. Court and is appointed Deputy C.O. of the Bari Territorial H.Q.

- Inf. Col. (Reg. Army) SICLARI Carlo ceases to be at the disposal of the Bari Territorial H.Q. and is appointed President of the Bari Mil. Court.

THE MINISTER
(Sgd) A. Casati

FMDeJ.

N.° 418/V

26

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 26 FEB 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen. Q. BROWNING - Capo della Land Forces sub-commission (M.M.I.A.).

Occorre far cessare il gen. di brig. in s.p.e. CASULA Giovanni dalla carica di generale addetto al comando territoriale di Bari perchè giudicato non idoneo al servizio per 60 giorni per malattia.

Si farebbe, pertanto, luogo ai seguenti movimenti:

- gen. di brig. in s.p.e. CASULA Giovanni: cessa dalla carica di generale addetto al comando territoriale di Bari ed è destinato a disposizione comando territoriale di Roma per incarichi speciali;
- gen. di brig. in s.p.e. CARASI Mario: cessa dalla carica di presidente del tribunale militare di guerra di Bari ed è nominato generale addetto al comando territoriale di Bari;
- col. fant. in s.p.e. SICLARI Carlo: cessa di essere destinato a disposizione del comando territoriale di Bari ed è nominato presidente del tribunale militare di guerra di Bari.

3321

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Roma, 26 FEB 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen. Q. BROWNING - Capo della Land Forces sub-commission (M.M.I.A.).

Occorre far cessare il gen. di brig. in s.p.e. CASULA Giovanni dalla carica di generale addetto al comando territoriale di Bari perchè giudicato non idoneo al servizio per 60 giorni per malattia.

Si farebbe, pertanto, luogo ai seguenti movimenti:

- gen. di brig. in s.p.e. CASULA Giovanni: cessa dalla carica di generale addetto al comando territoriale di Bari ed è destinato a disposizione comando territoriale di Roma per incarichi speciali;
- gen. di brig. in s.p.e. CARASI Mario: cessa dalla carica di presidente del tribunale militare di guerra di Bari ed è nominato generale addetto al comando territoriale di Bari;
- col. fant. in s.p.e. SICLARI Carlo: cessa di essere destinato a disposizione del comando territoriale di Bari ed è nominato presidente del tribunale militare di guerra di Bari.

3321 -

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785080

XXXXXX

TRANSLATION

FROM: MINISTRY OF WAR — Ref.: 404/V

TO : MMIA — Date: 24 Feb 45

SUBJECT:

In order to form the military Territorial HQs for Northern Italy, the following Generals have been designated for the appointments mentioned:-

(a) 7th Mil Terr. HQ (FLORENCE)

C.O.	Lt. Gen. (CC RR)	CERICA Angelo
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	FICALBI Gino
Arty Comdr	Brig.	BOMBAGLI Mario
Engr Comdr	Brig.	BIAGICLI Biagio

(b) VI Mil. Terr. HQ (BOLOGNA)

C.O.	Lt. Gen.	de SIMONE Carlo
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	FROIO Guido
Arty Comdr	Brig.	SABINI Francesco
Engr Comdr	Brig.	FAZIO Antonio

(c) 2nd Mil. Terr. HQ (GENOA)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	FRATTINI Enrico
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	DE LORENZIS Ugo
Arty Comdr	Brig.	BOGLIONE Gabriele
Engr Comdr	Provisionally the Director of the Directorate of Engineer Works	

(d) 1st Mil. Terr. HQ (TURIN)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	BERAUDO DI PRALORMO Emanuele
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	ROBERTIELLO Vincenzo
Arty Comdr	Brig.	MOROSINI Luigi
Engr Comdr	Brig.	NICOTRA Giovanni

(e) 3rd Mil. Terr. HQ (MILAN)

C.O.	Provisionally Brig. CADORNA Raffaele	
Dep Comdr	Brig.	CADORNA Raffaele
Arty Comdr	Brig.	PALMA Vittorio
Engr Comdr	Col.	DEL BELLO Vittorio

(f) 4th Mil. Terr. HQ (BOLZANO)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	[illegible] ?
Dep Comdr	Brig.	ALBORGHETTI Federico (KIME)
Arty Comdr	Brig	MORO Federico

3320

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Arty Comdr	Brig.	BOMBAGLI Mario
Engr Comdr	Brig.	BIAGIOLI Biagio

(b) VI Mil. Terr. HQ (BOLOGNA)

C.O.	Lt. Gen.	de SIMONE Carlo
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	FROIO Guido
Arty Comdr	Brig.	SABINI Francesco
Engr Comdr	Brig.	FAZIO Antonio

(c) 2nd Mil. Terr. HQ (GENOA)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	FRATTINI Enrico
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	DE LORENZIS Ugo
Arty Comdr	Brig.	BOGLIONE Gabriele
Engr Comdr	Provisionally the Director of the Directorate of Engineer Works	

(d) 1st Mil. Terr. HQ (TURIN)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	BERAUDO DI PRALORMO Emanuele
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	ROBERTIELLO Vincenzo
Arty Comdr	Brig.	MOROSINI Luigi
Engr Comdr	Brig.	NICOTRA Giovanni

(e) 3rd Mil. Terr. HQ (MILAN)

C.O.	Provisionally Brig. CADORNA Raffaele	
Dep Comdr	Brig.	CADORNA Raffaele
Arty Comdr	Brig.	PALMA Vittorio
Engr Comdr	Col.	DEL BELLO Vittorio

(f) 4th Mil. Terr. HQ (BOLZANO) 3320

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	[illegible] ?
Dep Comdr	Brig.	ALBORGHETTI Federico (RAME)
Arty Comdr	Brig	MORO Federico
Engr Comdr	Brig.	PETROMILLI Luigi

(g) 5th Mil. Terr. HQ (UDINE)

C.O.	Lt. Gen.	ARMELLINI Quirino
Dep Comdr	Brig.	SANTI Alessandro
Arty Comdr	Brig.	CAMERA Romeo Marcello
Engr Comdr	Provisionally the Director of the Directorate of Engineer Works.	

Individual dossiers filed separately (SIC)

+ C.V. NOT received

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The above Generals will be warned at once of their appointments and will be gathered at the station where their respective Territorial Mil. HQs are to be mustered before being sent to their stations in the North.

The 7th Mil. HQ. FLORENCE will be formed at once by completing on the spot the "T" delegation at present station in FLORENCE.

Those of the above Generals who at present hold appointments will be replaced in their present appointments as follows:-

1. Maj. Gen. BERAUDO DI PRALORMO, appointed C.O. of the Mil. Terr. HQ of TURIN will be replaced in his present appointment with the Trg Centre of the Italian Combat Troops by Brig. VEGNI, at present at the disposal of the ROME Terr. HQ.

2. Brig. DE LORENZIS, appointed Dep. Comdr of the GENOA Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his appointment as Comdr of the 2nd Brigade of the "AOSTA" Internal Security Div. by Brig. CANISTRA', at present at the disposal of the CALABRIA Mil. Command.

3. Brig. FROIO, appointed Dep. Comdr of the BOLOGNA Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his present appointment of Comdr of the 5th Brigade of the "CALABRIA" Internal Security Div by Brig. FANTONI Euclide, at present pending posting.

4. Brig. FICALBI, appointed Dep. Comdr of the FLORENCE Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his present appointment of member of the Commission for the Interrogation of Italian Army Officers returning from Prisoner of War Camps, by Brig. SODERO, now at the disposal of the M of W.

The Minister

(Sgd) A. CASATI

WS

3319

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

at the disposal of the CALABRIA Mil. Command.

3. Brig. FROIO, appointed Dep. Comdr of the BOLOGNA Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his present appointment of Comdr of the 5th Brigade of the "CALABRIA" Internal Security Div by Brig. FANTONI Euclide, at present pending posting.

4. Brig. FICALBI, appointed Dep. Comdr of the FLORENCE Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his present appointment of member of the Commission for the Interrogation of Italian Army Officers returning from Prisoner of War Camps, by Brig. SODERO, now at the disposal of the M of W.

The Minister

(Sgd) A. CASATI

ws

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA

S. M. R. E. Gabinetto Ufficio C.A.

24
DOSSIER

Prot. N° 203230/C. Allegati

Risposta al f/del

Roma, marzo 1945

Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO "CUNIGLIO Virgo" colonnelli cessazione in servizio.-

1

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION C.A. (L.F.S.C.A.)

R O M A

91
13

Si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli in servizio:

- Col. fter. spe.	SECCO	Gustavo	
- " " "	SALARESU	Antonio	
- " " "	GUIDA	Osvaldo	
- " " "	BOGLIACCINO	Orazio	
- " " "	QUERCIA	Attilio	
- " " "	CARNEVALE	Ottavio	
- " " "	BIANCHI	Clemente	
- " " "	ANGELINI	Giuseppe	
- " " "	TANDI	Michele	
- " " "	LECCE	Ugo	
- " " "	CARPITELLA	Giuseppe	
- " " riass.	ORLANDI	Luigi	
- " " "	MORANDI	Giuseppe	
- " " spe	GRAPANZANO	Salvatore Ernesto	
- " " riass.	MARCHINI	Ugo	331
- " " spe	MICALETTI	Raffaello	
- " " riass.	SUSANI	Luigi	
- " cav spe	DARDESIO	Bartolomeo	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ALLIED FORCES SUB COMMISSION (A.M.G.)

R O M A

91

Si trasmettono la scheda relative ai seguenti colonnelli in servizio:

- Col. ftr. spe.	SECCO	Gustavo
- " " "	CALARESU	Antonio
- " " "	GUIDA	Osvaldo
- " " "	BOGLIASCHO	Orazio
- " " "	QUERCIA	Attilio
- " " "	CARNEVALE	Ottavio
- " " "	BIANCHI	Clemente
- " " "	ANGELINI	Giuseppe
- " " "	FANZI	Michele
- " " "	LEONE	Ugo
- " " "	CARPITELLA	Giuseppe
- " " riass.	CRESCENTI	Luigi
- " " "	MORANDI	Giuseppe
- " " spe	GRAPANZANO	Salvatore Ernesto
- " " riass.	MARCHINI	Ugo
- " " spe	MICALETTI	Raffaello
- " " riass.	SUSANI	Luigi
- " cav spe	DARDESIO	Bartolomeo
- " art "	S.A.R. Eugenio di SAVOIA Duca di Ancona	
- " " "	GHIAVARINO	Guido
- " " "	FERRARI	Giovanni
- " " "	MORRICONE	Guido

331

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SEGRETO

T5/5/123

Roma 21 febbr. 1945 XXIII

Ministero della Guerra
STATO MAGGIORE R.ESERCITO
UFFICIO C.A.

MA LAND FORCES SUB
COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
R O M A

Div. Sez. Fasc.
Prot. N° 302475 / 1 Allegati 1

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO "Curriculum Vitae" colonnelli in servizio

A seguito foglio 302121/C.A. del 15 febbraio 1945 si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

-Col.art.spe. RUGGERI LADERCHI Cesare
- " ftr.spe. VIRGILIO Michele
- " genio spe.SURINO Paolo
- " " spe.CANIGLIA Vincenzo

d'ordine
IL CAPO UFFICIO
Tenente Colonnello

3317

Destinatario N. D 22

Ministero della Guerra

~~GABINETTO~~

N. 13/prot. ris. C.A.-

STATO MAGGIORE R. ESERCITO
UFFICIO C. A.

==========

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.-

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
= R O M A =

Si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli in servizio:

- col.	ftr. spe.	DE CRISTOFARO Vincenzo
- "	" "	MANFREDI Paolo
- "	" "	LITIGIO Agostino
- "	art. "	BONELLI Aldo
- "	amm. "	BUTTA' Gino
- "	genio"	MESSORE Salvatore
- "	ftr. "	MOTTOLA Guglielmo
- "	art. "	PERES Gennaro
- "	ftr. riass.	TALLANDINI Emilio
- "	" "	SALOMONE Antonio
- "	" spe.	TOMMASINI Lorenzo
- "	" "	SALVATORES Umberto
- "	art. riass.	MASTRORILLI Napoleone
- "	" spe.	CAPALDO Gerardo
- "	ftr. spe.	LAFUSCO Michelangelo
- "	medico spe.	FERRI Guido
- "	ftr. spe.	SALERNO Giovanni Battista
- "	art. "	MIUZZI Giorgio
- "	" "	LORITO Leonardo
- "	ftr. "	PARODI Giannetto
- "	" "	MANTELLI Giovanni
- "	art. "	ROMANELLI Guido
- "	" "	BORATTO Alfredo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= R O M A =

Si trasmettono 4 schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli in servizio:

-	col.ftr.spe.	DE CRISTOFARO Vincenzo
-	" " "	MANFREDI Paolo
-	" " "	LITIGIO Agostino
-	" art. "	BONELLI Aldo
-	" amm. "	BUTTA' Gino
-	" genio"	MESSORE Salvatore
-	" ftr. "	MOTTOLA Guglielmo
-	" art. "	PERES Gennaro
-	" ftr.riass.	TALLANDINI Emilio
-	" " "	SALOMONE Antonio
-	" " spe.	TOMMASINI Lorenzo
-	" " "	SALVATORES Umberto
-	" art.riass.	MASTRORILLI Napoleone
-	" " spe.	CAPALDO Gerardo
-	" ftr.spe.	LAFUSCO Michelangelo
-	" medico spe.	FERRI Guido
-	" ftr.spe.	SALERNO Giovanni Battista
-	" art. "	LIUZZI Giorgio
-	" " "	LORITO Leonardo
-	" ftr. "	PARODI Giannetto
-	" " "	MANTELLI Giovanni
-	" art. "	ROMANELLI Guido
-	" " "	BORATTO Alfredo

p. IL CAPO UFFICIO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DOSSIER

Roma, 4 Marzo 1951

Ministero della Guerra
Stato Maggiore R.Esercito
Ufficio C.A.

Div. Sez. C.A.
Prot. N° 302990 Allegati

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) = R O M A

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio.-

A seguito foglio n.302475/C.A. del 21 febbraio 1945 si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

- col.ftr.spe. LUCIANO Antonio
- col.art.spe. LEONARDI CATTOLICA Francesco Saverio
- col.ftr.spe. SCAPPINI Giovanni
- col.ftr.spe. CANCABILLA Fulvio
- col.art.spe. DE BIASE Achille

d'ordine
IL CAPO UFFICIO

3315

~~EXCEPT~~

TRANSLATION

FROM: MINISTRY OF WAR

TO : MMIA

Ref.: 404/V

Date: 24 Feb 45

SUBJECT:

In order to form the military Territorial HQs for Northern Italy, the following Generals have been designated for the appointments mentioned:-

(a) 7th Mil Terr. HQ (FLORENCE)

C.O.	Lt. Gen. (CC RR)	CERICA Angelo
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	FICALBI Gino
Arty Comdr	Brig.	BOMBACLI Mario
Engr Comdr	Brig.	BIAGIOLI Biagio

(b) VI Mil. Terr. HQ (BOLOGNA)

C.O.	Lt. Gen.	de SIMONE Carlo
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	ERCIO Guido
Arty Comdr	Brig.	SABINI Francesco
Engr Comdr	Brig.	FAZIO Antonio

(c) 2nd Mil. Terr. HQ (GENOA)

C.O.	Maj. Gen. — BRATTINI Enrico
Dep. Comdr	Brig. — DE LORENZIS Ugo
Arty Comdr	Brig. — BOGLIONE Gabriele
Engr Comdr	Provisionally the Director of the Directorate of Engineer Works

(d) 1st Mil. Terr. HQ (TURIN)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	BERAUDO DI PRALORMO Emanuele
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	ROBERTIELLO Vincenzo
Arty Comdr	Brig.	MOROSINI Luigi
Engr Comdr	Brig.	NICOTRA Giovanni

(e) 3rd Mil. Terr. HQ (MILAN)

C.O.	Provisionally Brig.	CADORNA Raffaele
Dep Comdr	Brig.	CADORNA Raffaele
Arty Comdr	Brig.	PALMA Vittorio
Engr Comdr	Col.	DEL BELLO Vittorio

(f) 4th Mil. Terr. HQ (BOLZANO)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	CAILLA G. BATTISTA ?
Dep Comdr	Brig.	ALBORGHETTI Federico
Arty Comdr	Brig	MORO Federico

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(b) VI Mil. Terr. HQ (BOLOGNA)

C.O.	Lt. Gen.	de SIMONE Carlo
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	ERCIO Guido
Arty Comdr	Brig.	SABINI Francesco
Engr Comdr	Brig.	FAZIO Antonio

(c) 2nd Mil. Terr. HQ (GENOA)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	FRATTINI Enrico
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	DE LORENZIS Ugo
Arty Comdr	Brig.	BOGLIONE Gabriele
Engr Comdr	Provisionally the Director of the Directorate of Engineer Works	

(d) 1st Mil. Terr. HQ (TURIN)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	BERAUDO DI PRALORMO Emanuele
Dep. Comdr	Brig.	ROBERTIELLO Vincenzo
Arty Comdr	Brig.	MOROSINI Luigi
Engr Comdr	Brig.	NICOTRA Giovanni

(e) 3rd Mil. Terr. HQ (MILAN)

C.O.	Provisionally Brig.	CADORNA Raffaele
Dep Comdr	Brig.	CADORNA Raffaele
Arty Comdr	Brig.	PALMA Vittorio
Engr Comdr	Col.	DEL BELLO Vittorio

(f) 4th Mil. Terr. HQ (BOLZANO)

C.O.	Maj. Gen.	OXILIA G. BATTISTA ?
Dep Comdr	Brig.	ALBORGHETTI Federico
Arty Comdr	Brig	MORO Federico
Engr Comdr	Brig.	PETROMILLI Luigi

3314

(g) 5th Mil. Terr. HQ (UDINE)

C.O.	Lt. Gen.	ARMELLINI Quirino
Dep Comdr	Brig.	SANTI Alessandro
Arty Comdr	Brig.	CAMERA Romeo Marcello
Engr Comdr	Provisionally the Director of the Directorate of Engineer Works.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The above Generals will be warned at once of their appointments and will be gathered at the station where their respective Territorial Mil. HQs are to be mustered before being sent to their stations in the North.

The 7th Mil. HQ. FLORENCE will be formed at once by completing on the spot the "I" delegation at present station in FLORENCE.

Those of the above Generals who at present hold appointments will be replaced in their present appointments as follows:-

1. Maj. Gen. BERAUDO DI PRALORMO, appointed C.O. of the Mil. Terr. HQ of TURIN will be replaced in his present appointment with the Trg Centre of the Italian Combat Troops by Brig. VEGNI, at present at the disposal of the ROME Terr. HQ.

2. Brig. DE LORENZIS, appointed Dep. Comdr of the GENOA Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his appointment as Comdr of the 2nd Brigade of the "AOSTA" Internal Security Div. by Brig. CANISTRA', at present at the disposal of the CALABRIA Mil. Command.

3. Brig. FROIO, appointed Dep. Comdr of the BOLOGNA Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his present appointment of Comdr of the 5th Brigade of the "CALABRIA" Internal Security Div by Brig. FANTONI Euclide, at present pending posting.

4. Brig. FICALBI, appointed Dep. Comdr of the FLORENCE Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his present appointment of member of the Commission for the Interrogation of Italian Army Officers returning from Prisoner of War Camps, by Brig. SODERO, now at the disposal of the M of W.

The Minister

(Sgd) A. CASATI

ws

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

3. Brig. FROIO, appointed Dep. Comdr of the BOLOGNA Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his present appointment of Comdr of the 5th Brigade of the "CALABRIA" Internal Security Div by Brig. FANTONI Euclide, at present pending posting.

4. Brig. FICALBI, appointed Dep. Comdr of the FLORENCE Mil. Terr. HQ will be replaced in his present appointment of member of the Commission for the Interrogation of Italian Army Officers returning from Prisoner of War Camps, by Brig. SODERO, now at the disposal of the M of W.

The Minister

(Sgd) A. CASATI

WS

3313

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785020

FOR 10. (LL)

17

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 25 febbraio 1945

PROMEMORIA PER IL GENERALE BROWNING

Sono in corso i movimenti seguenti:

- generale di brigata RICCARDI Enrico: cessa dalla carica di vice comandante gruppo di combattimento "Piceno" ed è destinato presso il Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali;
- generale di brigata MATTIOLI Enrico: cessa di essere destinato presso lo Stato Maggiore R.Esercito (ispettore truppe ausiliarie) ed è nominato vice comandante gruppo di combattimento "Piceno" .

approved by GOC 25 Feb

26 Feb.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Roma, 25 febbraio 1945

PROMEMORIA PER IL GENERALE BROWNING

Sono in corso i movimenti seguenti:

- generale di brigata RICCARDI Enrico: cessa dalla carica di vice comandante gruppo di combattimento "Piceno" ed è destinato presso il Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali;
- generale di brigata MATTIOLI Enrico: cessa di essere destinato presso lo Stato Maggiore R.Esercito (ispettore truppe ausiliarie) ed è nominato vice comandante gruppo di combattimento "Piceno" .

approved by GOC 25 Feb

26 Feb.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL.

An "off the record" report on Bn.Comds. and above of Legnano Gruppo, as seen by G2 Trng and Trng Majors.

Speciale Regt.

Comd. Col.SCARPA. Great experience, especially of mountain warfare. Liked, respected, and known by all ranks of his Regt. Very sound. At first he did not decentralise nearly enough ; he has altered and improved in this respect greatly.
Allows his Bn Comds latitude in trng, and watches it himself frequently. A real personality, and very sound. Does not "flap".

L'Aquila Bn. Major DE CORBELLI. Young and clever. Inclined to be idle over training. Will probably be very good in action (as is so often the case with C.O's who are inclined to be idle out of battle).
Decentralises more than most C.O's. Liked and respected by his officers. His Bn is very much behind the others in training because it is a new Bn. It is recruited from Abruzzi area south of Rome, and men are therefore not quite the same calibre as north of Italy men, but they are mostly volunteers. Further, when the battle moves North, other Bns homes will be freed. A lot, I think, will go home. In De Corbelli's Bn their homes are already freed. They will therefore quite likely fight on when the other at present more impressive Bns are suffering from a good deal of absence.

Piemonte Bn. Major ROSSETTI. Slow, solid worth. Not given to flap or conferences. Trusts his subordinates, who respect him. Far from quick-witted, but a sound sincere C.O. Looks after his men more than some other C.O's.

Goito Bn. Major GUERCIO. An outstanding C.O. A "live wire". Immense energy and drive. Very capable and sound. Really commands his Bn. This Bn is probably the best in the Group, which is largely his doing. Really treats his officers as officers.

68th Regt.

Comd. Col.DE RENZI. An exceptionally capable commander of great staff and command experience. Very conscientious indeed over man-management in his Regt. Clever, and decentralises as much as most Italian Comds can be persuaded to do, which is not enough. Extremely sound.

1st Bn. Major STEGANINI. Knows his stuff and is experienced, but uses ineffectual methods. Not much personality. Greatly given to frequent and lengthy conferences. Inclined to get lost in a mass of unimportant detail. Does not decentralise nearly enough.

2nd Bn. Major MANGO. An outstanding C.O. Full of enthusiasm and drive. Really organises his training and thinks ahead. Excitable, but very sound indeed.

3317

9th Bn. Lt.Col.BOSCHETTI. A very experienced officer [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

not quite the same calibre as north of Italy men, but they are mostly volunteers. Further, when the battle moves North, other Bns homes will be freed. A lot, I think, will go home. In De Corbelli's Bn their homes are already freed. They will therefore quite likely fight on when the other at present more impressive Bns are suffering from a good deal of absence.

Piemonte Bn. Major ROSSETTI. Slow, solid worth. Not given to flap or conferences. Trusts his subordinates, who respect him. Far from quick-witted, but a sound sincere C.O. Looks after his men more than some other C.O's.

Goito Bn. Major GUERCIO. An outstanding C.O. A "live wire". Immense energy and drive. Very capable and sound. Really commands his Bn. This Bn is probably the best in the Group, which is largely his doing. Really treats his officers as officers.

68th Regt.

Comd. Col.DE RENZI. An exceptionally capable commander of great staff and command experience. Very conscientious indeed over man-management in his Regt. Clever, and decentralises as much as most Italian Comds can be persuaded to do, which is not enough. Extremely sound.

1st Bn. Major STEGANINI. Knows his stuff and is experienced, but uses ineffectual methods. Not much personality. Greatly given to frequent and lengthy conferences. Inclined to get lost in a mass of unimportant detail. Does not decentralise nearly enough.

2nd Bn. Major MANGO. An outstanding C.O. Full of enthusiasm and drive. Really organises his training and thinks ahead. Excitable, but very sound indeed.

9317

9th Bn. Lt.Col.BOSCHETTI. A very experienced officer, full of pride of his tough Bn. Very excitable and highly strung but a live wire and extremely sound. Trains his Bn very well indeed. A good commander for this particular Bn, which consists of ex-Paratroops and Commandos. Firm and decisive.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

STATO MAGGIORE R. ESERCITO

UFFICIO OPERAZIONI

UFFICIO C.A.

N. 302634 /C.A. prot.
311-I-7

Allegati .....

Roma li 24 febbraio 1945

Risposta al foglio N. .....

del .....

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio -

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)

ROMA

A seguito foglio n. 302475/C.A. del 21 febbraio 1945 si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

- Col.ftr.spe. MUSCO Ettore
- " " " FERRARA Arturo
- " amm. " SCUDERI Giuseppe
- " ftr. " MOCCIA Francesco

d'ordine
IL CAPO UFFICIO

3311

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Risposta al foglio N. 154

del

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio -

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)

ROMA

A seguito foglio n.. 302475/C.A. del 21 febbraio 1945 si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

- Col.ftr.spe. MUSCO Ettore
- " " " FERRARA Arturo
- " amm. " SCUDERI Giuseppe
- " ftr. " MOCCIA Francesco

} placed in T-5/I/123

d'ordine
IL CAPO UFFICIO
Tenente Col. Damiani

3311

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRANSLATION

FROM Ministry of War Ref 384/V

TO MMIA Date 21/2/45

It is proposed to assign Brigadier FAVA, Giovanni to the "MANTOVA" Gp as 2 i/c, to replace Brigadier SANTI Alessandro (Reg Army) who would be posted to one of the Territorial HQ's now being formed for Northern Italy.

The appointment of Brig FAVA would also be in accordance with the practice of having alongside Gen BOLOGNA GOC of the gp, who belongs to the Infantry, a deputy commander belonging to the Arty, to which Brig FAVA belongs.

/s/ ??????????????

FAVA replaced by BOGLIONE

S/Sgt de Juan; RR. translate

23/2 N° 384/V S

IN

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 21 febbraio 1945

PROMEMORIA per la L.F.S.U. - A.C. (M.M.I.A)

In sostituzione del gen.di brig.in s.p.e. SANTI Alessandro, che verrebbe destinato a uno dei comandi territoriali in formazione per l'alta Italia, sarebbe nominato vice comandante del gruppo di combattimento "Mantova" il pari grado FAVA Giovanni.

La designazione del gen.FAVA risponde anche alla opportunità di affiancare al comandante di detto gruppo, gen.BOLOGNA, che proviene dalla fanteria, un ufficiale generale proveniente dall'artiglieria, come il gen.FAVA.

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Roma, 21 febbraio 1945

PROMEMORIA per la L.F.S.U. - A.C. (M.M.I.A)

In sostituzione del gen.di brig.in s.p.e. SANTI Alessandro, che verrebbe destinato a uno dei comandi territoriali in formazione per l'alta Italia, sarebbe nominato vice comandante del gruppo di combattimento "Mantova" il pari grado FAVA Giovanni.

La designazione del gen.FAVA risponde anche alla opportunità di affiancare al comandante di detto gruppo, gen.BOLOGNA, che proviene dalla fanteria, un ufficiale generale proveniente dall'artiglieria, come il gen.FAVA.

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3309

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Roma 16 Febbraio 1945

Ministero della Guerra
STATO MAGGIORE R.ESERCITO
- UFFICIO C.A. -

Div. Sez. Fasc. Sott. Fogli Allegati
Prot. N. 302/2/60

Registro del Fabbl
Div. Sez. N.

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I. 2A.)
R O M A

OGGETTO "Curriculum Vitae" colonnelli in servizio -

A seguito foglio 301130/C.A. in data 30.1.45 si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

Col. ftr. spe. RICCI Luigi
" " " GIBELLINO Raffaele
" " " DONADONI Umberto
" " " LONDINI Luigi
" " " BARONE Giuseppe
" Gen. " BIANCARDI Carmine
" " " GAZZINI Gazzino
" " " MALIZIA Guglielmo
" " " PICONE Corrado
" comm. " DEIDDA Ignazio
" " " GRIPPO Alfredo
" " " BASILE Pietro
" amm. " SPADONI Alfredo

3304

d'ordine
IL CAPO UFFICIO

14

GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE ITALIAN ARMY

//SECRET//

NAME AND SURNAME		RANK w.e.f.	APPOINTMENT	REMARKS
MESSE	Giovanni	Field Marshal 12.5.1943	Head of the S.M.G.	
TREZZANI	Claudio	Lt Gen Acting Gen 1.3.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
CONA	Ferdinando	Lt General 22.1.1939	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
SOGNA	Vittorio	Lt General 1.1.1942	Presiding officer of Highest Military Court	
ARMELLINI	Quirino	Lt General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry (Chairman of the Board of Investigation of Officers ranking lower than Colonel.	
BERARDI	Paolo	Lt General 23.1.1943	Territorial Commander Palermo	
ORLANDO	Taddeo	Lt General 8.4.1943	General Commander of Royal Carabinieri	
PITASSI-MANNELLA	Enrico	Maj General 1.7.1937	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
de SIMONE	Carlo	Maj General 1.1.1939	Acting military commander for Calabria	
LERICI	Roberto	Maj General 1.1.1940	Judge of the Highest military court	
GIROTTI	Mario	Maj General 15.2.1941	At the disposal of the War Ministry (Head of 1st Sub Commission for the examination of officers ranking lower than Colonel)	

3307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CONA	Ferdinando	Lt General 22.1.1939	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
SCGNA	Vittorio	Lt General 1.1.1942	Presiding officer of Highest Military Court
ARMELLINI	Quirino	Lt General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry (Chairman of the Board of Investigation of Officers ranking lower than Colonel.
BERARDI	Paolo	Lt General 23.1.1943	Territorial Commander Palermo
ORLANDO	Taddeo	Lt General 8.4.1943	General Commander of Royal Carabinieri
PITASSI-MANNELLA	Errice	Maj General 1.7.1937	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
de SIMONE	Carlo	Maj General 1.1.1939	Acting military commander for Calabria
LERICI	Roberto	Maj General 1.1.1940	Judge of the Highest military court
GIROTTI	Mario	Maj General 15.2.1941	At the disposal of the War Ministry (Head of 1st Sub Commission for the examination of officers ranking lower than Colonel)
BERAUDO di PRALORMO	Emanuele	Maj General 1.5.1941	Commander of combat group "Piceno"
PUTGNI	Paolo	Maj General 1.7.1941	First general A.D.C. of His Majesty the King

3307 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

//SECRET//

FRATTINI	Enrico	Maj General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
FERONE	Ernesto	Maj General 1.1.1942	Acting commander Italian command 212
AMOROSO	Federico	Maj General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry (Head of 4th Sub Com for the examination of officers ranking lower than Colonel
SOLDARELLI	Mario	Maj General 1.1.1942	Acting territorial commander at Naples
INFANTE	Adolfo	Maj General 21.1.1942	First General A.D.C. of His Royal Highness the Lieutenant General of the Realm
CAILLA	Giov. Battista	Maj General 31.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
BRUNETTI	Brunetto	Maj General 27.6.1942	Acting Territorial Commander - ROME
BOSELLI	Guido	Maj General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
DE CASTIGLIONI Lazzaro	Maurizio	Maj General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of S.M.R.E.
ROMANO	Giuseppe	Maj General 1.7.1942	Chairman of the Board for Interrogation of Italian Army officers formerly PWs.
PELLIGRA	Raffaelo	Maj General 29.10.1942	Acting Director General, Service of Military Supply
GUCCIONE	Giov Battista	Maj General 1.1.1943	At the disposal of War Ministry (Head of 3rd Sub Com for examination of officers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SOLDARELLI	Mario	Maj General 1.1.1942		Acting territorial commander at Naples
INFANTE	Adolfo	Maj General 21.1.1942		First General A.D.C. of His Royal Highness the Lieutenant General of the Realm
CIGLIA	Giov. Battista	Maj General 31.1.1942		At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
BRUNETTI	Brunetto	Maj General 27.6.1942		Actg. Territorial Commander - ROME
BOSELLI	Guido	Maj General 1.7.1942		At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
DE CASTIGLIONI Lazzaro	Maurizio	Maj General 1.7.1942		At the disposal of S.M.R.E.
ROMANO	Giuseppe	Maj General 1.7.1942		Chairman of the Board for Interrogation of Italian Army officers formerly PWs.
PELLICRA	Raffaele	Maj General 29.10.1942		Acting Director General, Service of Military Supply
GUCCIONE	Giov Battista	Maj General 1.1.1943		At the disposal of War Ministry (Head of 3rd Sub Com for examination of officers below rank of colonel)
MACCARIO	Alessandro	Maj General 1.1.1943		Commander of "Calabria" internal security Div
AZZI	Arnaldo	Maj General 1.1.1943		At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

CRIVARO	Oreste	Maj General 26.2.1943	Acting Director General of Engineer Corps and Inspector of Engineers	
DI NISIO	Ismaele	Maj General 29.3.1943	Acting Territorial Commander at Bari	
FALUGI	Giuseppe	Maj General 26.4.1943	Acting Director General of Officer Personnel	
LA FERLA	Giuseppe	Maj General 26.4.1943	Head of Military Commission for the disbandment of the militia and assistant commissioner of "Gioventù Italiana"	
CILMI	Roberto	Maj General 1.7.1943	Commander of 209 Div	
BUTTA'	Ugo	Maj General 1.7.1943	Acting Director General for the Drafting of Non-Coms and EM.	
GOTTI	Carlo	Maj General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of War Ministry (Head of Sub Com. for the examination of offrs ranking lower than Colonel, recovered upon the liberation of Florence)	
CARATTI	Lorenzo	Maj General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of War Ministry (Head of 2nd Sub Com for the examination of officers below the rank of Colonel)	
UTILI	Umberto	Maj General	Commander of "Legnano" combat group	
VILLANIS	Virginio	Brig General 30.6.1938	Judge of Supreme Military Court	In the process of being placed in the reserve
CARNEVALI	Italo	Brig General 13.4.1939	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	In the process of being placed in the reserve
VANDEN HEUVEL	Giulio	Brig General 20.6.1939	Acting Commander of	

3306

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

			...ander of the militia and assistant commissioner of "Gioventù Italiana"	
CLMI	Roberto	Maj General 1.7.1943	Commander of 209 Div	
BUTTA'	Ugo	Maj General 1.7.1943	Acting Director General for the Draftee of Non-Coms and EM.	
GOTTI	Carlo	Maj General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of War Ministry (Head of Sub Com. for the examination of offrs ranking lower than Colonel, recovered upon the liberation of Florence)	
CARATTI	Lorenzo	Maj General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of War Ministry (Head of 2nd Sub Com for the examination of officers below the rank of Colonel)	
UTILI	Umberto	Maj General	Commander of "Legnano" combat group	
VILLANIS	Virginio	Brig General 30.6.1938	Judge of Supreme Military Court	In the process of being placed in the reserve
CARNEVALI	Italo	Brig General 13.4.1939	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	In the process of being placed in the reserve
VANDEN HEUVEL	Giulio	Brig General 30.6.1939	Acting Commander of "Costa" internal security division	
NEGRONI	Giacomo	Brig General 30.6.1939	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	

3306

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DEGUIDI	Alessandro	Brig General 30.6.1939	Justice of Supreme Military Court
MARFUGGI	Ugo	Brig General 1.7.1940	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
PODIO	Luigi	Brig General 1.7.1940	At the disposal of S.M.R.E.
d'ARMINIO MONFORTE	Salvatore	Brig General 1.7.1940	At the disposal of Rome Territorial Command for special duties
CASSATA	Ruggiero	Brig General 1.7.1940	At the disposal of S.M.R.E.
GIAUME	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
LAMA	Guido	Brig General 1.1.1941	Acting Commander 205 Division
ALBORGHETTI	Federico	Brig General 1.1.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
MANNERINI	Alberto	Brig General 11.6.1941	Head of Special Office for returned PW's and repatriates
ODONE	Angelo	Brig General 1.7.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry(Member of 3rd Sub Com for the examination of officers ranking lower than Colonel)
ANTONIAZZI	Adolfo	Brig General 1.7.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
NICOLINI	Michelangelo	Brig General 1.7.1941	Artillery Commander at Rome Territorial Command
BOLOGNA	Guido	Brig General 1.7.1941	Acting commander of "Mantova" combat gp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

duties

CASSATA	Ruggiero	Brig General 1.7.1940	At the disposal of S.M.R.E.
GIAUME	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
LAMA	Guido	Brig General 1.1.1941	Acting Commander 205 Division
ALBORGHETTI	Federico	Brig General 1.1.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
MANTERINI	Alberto	Brig General 11.6.1941	Head of Special Office for returned PW's and repatriates
ODONE	Angelo	Brig General 1.7.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry(Member of 3rd Sub Com for the examination of officers ranking lower than Colonel)
ANTONIAZZI	Adolfo	Brig General 1.7.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
NICOLINI	Michelangelo	Brig General 1.7.1941	Artillery Commander at Rome Territorial Command
BOLOGNA	Guido	Brig General 1.7.1941	Acting commander of "Mantova" combat gp
VIVALDA	Lorenzo	Brig General 1.7.1941	Acting commander 230th division
CASTELLANO	Giuseppe	Brig General 30.8.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

SANTI	Alessandro	Brig General 31.8.1941	Deputy Commander of "Mantova" combat gp
GRANATA	Gino	Brig General 1.1.1942	Engineer Commander, Naples Territorial Command
NICOTRA	Giovanni	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
CORTELLESSA	Rodolfo	Brig General 1.1.1942	Engineer Commander, Rome Territorial Command
RONCO	Ercole	Brig General 1.1.1942	Chief of S.M.R.E.
FICALBI	Gino	Brig General 1.1.1942	Member of Board for the Interrogation of Italian Officers formerly PW's
SCATTINI	Arturo	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting commander of "Friuli" combat gp
CASULA	Giovanni	Brig General 1.1.1942	On duty with Bari Territorial Command
VEGNI	Ezio	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
CHATRIAN	Luigi	Brig General 1.1.1942	Undersecretary of State for War
LAZZARINI	Attilio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting commander of "Sabauda" internal security division
MARCHESI	Umberto	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
GARELLI	Arduino	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of Rome Territorial Command for special duties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CORTELLESSA	Rodolfo	Brig General 1.1.1942	Engineer Commander, Rome Territorial Command
RONCO	Ercole	Brig General 1.1.1942	Chief of S.M.R.E.
FICALBI	Gino	Brig General 1.1.1942	Member of Board for the Interrogation of Italian Officers formerly PW's
SCATTINI	Arturo	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting commander of "Friuli" combat gp
CASULA	Giovanni	Brig General 1.1.1942	On duty with Bari Territorial Command
VEGNI	Ezio	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
CHATRIAN	Luigi	Brig General 1.1.1942	Undersecretary of State for War
LAZZARINI	Attilio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting commander of "Sabauda" internal security division
MARCHESI	Umberto	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
CARELLI	Arduino	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of Rome Territorial Command for special duties
CAPIZZI	Manlio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Assigned to the office of the 1st A.D.C. of His Royal Highness the Lieut General of the Realm

3305

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PROPERZI	Pier Giulio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting Director General of Artillery and Acting Director General of Motorization
PRIMIERI	Clemente	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting commander of "Cremona" combat gp
AME'	Cesare	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of S.M.R.E for special duties
BRISOTTO	Silvio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Commander 4th Brigade of "Aosta" internal security div
BRAIDA	Vittorino	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
ROBERTIELLO	Vincenzo	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of S.M.R.E. for special duties
PAVA	Giovanni	Brig General 1.1.1942	Artillery commander at Sardinia Military Command
ROSSI	Silvio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting Commander 227th division
FRONGIA	Cicito	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
CESARETTI	Antonio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Commander 1st Brigade of "Sebauda" internal security div
TIRELLI	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1942	Engineer commander of Territorial command at Bari
TAMASSIA	Giulio Cesare	Brig General 1.1.1942	Head of soldier welfare organization under War Ministry
NANNEI	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting commander 231st division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

		Brig General 1.1.1942	Commander 4th Brigade of "Aosta" internal security div
BRAIDA	Vittorino	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
ROBERTIELLO	Vincenzo	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of S.M.R.E. for special duties
FAVA	Giovanni	Brig General 1.1.1942	Artillery commander at Sardinia Military Command
ROSSI	Silvio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting Commander 227th division
FRONGIA	Cicito	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
CESARETTI	Antonio	Brig General 1.1.1942	Commander 1st Brigade of "Sabauda" internal security div
TIRELLI	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1942	Engineer commander of Territorial command at Bari
TAMASSIA	Giulio Cesare	Brig General 1.1.1942	Head of soldier welfare organization under War Ministry
NANNEI	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1942	Acting commander 231st division
PALMA	Vittorio	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
ALBERTI	Alberto	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of S.M. for special duties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

//SECRET//

RODA	Alberto	Brig General 1.1.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
EROIO	Guido	Brig General 1.1.1942	Commander 5th Brigade of "Calabria" internal security div
MATTIOLI	Enrico	Brig General 18.1.1942	At the disposal of Italian S.M.R.E. for special duty
CORTESE	Giuseppe	Brig General 12.3.1942	Acting commander 210th division
IMPERIALI	Giovanni	Brig General 1.7.1942	Deputy commander of "Legnano" combat gp
GANDIN	Aldo	Brig General 1.7.1942	Artillery commander of territorial command at Naples
MANCINELLI	Giuseppe	Brig General 1.7.1942	Unit commander with S.M.G.
DE BONIS	Giovanni	Brig General 1.7.1942	President of territorial Court Martial at Catanzaro
FRANCHINI	Ottone	Brig General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of Italian Command 212
FIUMARA	Rosario	Brig General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
TICCHIONI	Gian Carlo	Brig General 1.7.1942	Deputy Commander of "Friuli" Combat gp
PETROMILLI	Luigi	Brig General 1.7.1942	Engineer commander of Palermo Territorial Command
DAPINO	Vincenzo	Brig General 1.7.1942	On duty with the High Commissioner for PWs
VALLERINI	Giuseppe	Brig General	Deputy commander

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

				for special duty
CORTESE	Giuseppe	Brig General 12.3.1942	Acting commander 210th division	
IMPERIALI	Giovanni	Brig General 1.7.1942	Deputy commander of "Legnano" combat gp	
GANDIN	Aldo	Brig General 1.7.1942	Artillery commander of territorial command at Naples	
MANCINELLI	Giuseppe	Brig General 1.7.1942	Unit commander with S.M.G.	
DE BONIS	Giovanni	Brig General 1.7.1942	President of territorial Court Martial at Catanzaro	
FRANCHINI	Ottone	Brig General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of Italian Command 212	
FIUMARA	Rosario	Brig General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
TICCHIONI	Gian Carlo	Brig General 1.7.1942	Deputy Commander of "Friuli" Combat gp	
PETROMILLI	Luigi	Brig General 1.7.1942	Engineer commander of Palermo Territorial Command	
DAPINO	Vincenzo	Brig General 1.7.1942	On duty with the High Commissioner for PWs	
VALLERINI	Giuseppe	Brig General 1.7.1942	Deputy commander 205th division	
RICCA	Augusto	Brig General 1.7.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
BOGLIONE	Gabriele	Brig General 5.11.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

//SECRET//

CANISTRA'	Domenico	Brig General 5.11.1942	At the disposal of Calabria Military Command for special duties
SCALMERINO	Giovan Maria	Brig General 7.11.1942	On duty with Sardinia Army Command
GRIMALDI	Roberto	Brig General 14.11.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duty
ANCORA	Vincenzo	Brig General 1.1.1943	Director General of Engineering, Italian Navy Department
CARASI	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1943	President of Territorial Military Court at Bari
RUSSO	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1943	On duty with Naples Territorial Command
DE BENEDETTI	Carlo Vittorio	Brig General 1.1.1943	President of Territorial Court Martial at Macerata
DEL PANTA	Egisto	Brig General 1.1.1943	Acting Inspector of Army Equine and Veterinary Service
BIAGIOLI	Biagio	Brig General 1.1.1943	Engineer Commander, Calabria Military Command
BONACCORSI	Domenico	Brig General 1.1.1943	Director of Military Geographical Institute, Florence
TOMASELLI	Attilio	Brig General 1.1.1943	Acting commander 228th division
BIANCO di S. SECONDO	Emanuele	Brig General 1.1.1943	At the disposal of Military Command of Sardinia for special duties
MONACCI	Ettore	Brig General 1.1.1943	Deputy Commander 209th division
DE BLASIS	Umberto		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

		1.1.1943		Engineering, Italian Navy Department
CARASI	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1943		President of Territorial Military Court at Bari
RUSSO	Mario	Brig General 1.1.1943		On duty with Naples Territorial Command
DE BENEDETTI	Carlo Vittorio	Brig General 1.1.1943		President of Territorial Court Martial at Macerata
DEL FANTA	Egisto	Brig General 1.1.1943		Acting Inspector of Army Equine and Veterinary Service
BIAGIOLI	Biagio	Brig General 1.1.1943		Engineer Commander, Calabria Military Command
BONACCORSI	Domenico	Brig General 1.1.1943		Director of Military Geographical Institute, Florence
TOMASELLI	Attilio	Brig General 1.1.1943		Acting commander 228th division
BIANCO di S. SECONDO	Emanuele	Brig General 1.1.1943		At the disposal of Military Command of Sardinia for special duties
MONACCI	Ettore	Brig General 1.1.1943		Deputy Commander 209th division
DE BLASITS	Umberto	Brig General 20.4.1943		On duty with Palermo Territorial Command
PAVAN	Arnaldo	Brig General 2.5.1943		Vice-commander 228th division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ZANUSSI	Giacomo	Brig General 11.6.1943	Vice-commander of "Cremona" combat gp
VENTRONE	Pasquale	Brig General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of Italian Command 212
MORICI	Giorgio	Brig General 1.7.1943	Acting commander of "Folgore" combat gp
FERRARI	Augusto	Brig General 1.7.1943	Commander 6th Brigade of the "Calabria" internal security brigade
NULLI AUGUSTI	Alceste	Brig General 1.7.1943	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties
DE LORENZIS	Ugo	Brig General 1.7.1943	Commander 2nd brigade of "Sabauda" internal security div
GUIDOTTI	Giovanni	Brig General 1.7.1943	Vice-commander Italian command 212
SOLERO	Antonio	Brig General 1.7.1943	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties
MORICCA	Oreste	Brig General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of Rome Territorial command for special duties
MORO	Federico	Brig General 1.7.1943	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties
BARTOLOMO	Salvatore	Brig General 1.7.1943	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties
MOROSINI	Luigi	Brig General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of S.M.R.E for special duties
RICCARDI	Pietro	Brig General	Deputy commander of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

			ity brigade	
NULLI AUGUSTI	Alcesto	Brig General 1.7.1943	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
DE LORENZIS	Ugo	Brig General 1.7.1943	Commander 2nd brigade of "Sabauda" internal security div	
GUIDOTTI	Giovanni	Brig General 1.7.1943	Vice-commander Italian command 212	
SOLERO	Antonio	Brig General 1.7.1943	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
MORICCA	Oreste	Brig General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of Rome Territorial command for special duties	
MORO	Federico	Brig General 1.7.1943	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
BARTHOMO	Salvatore	Brig General 1.7.1943	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties	
MOROSINI	Luigi	Brig General 1.7.1943	At the disposal of S.M.R.E for special duties	
RICCARDI	Pietro	Brig General 1.7.1943	Deputy commander of "Piceno" combat [illegible]	
CAMERA	Romeo Marcello	Brig General 1.7.1943	On duty with Calabria military Command	

3309

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

CERICA	Angelo	Lt General Royal CC RR 25.7.1943	Commander of "T" Delegation of S.M.R.E.
TADDEI	Leonetto	Brig General Royal CC RR 1.1.1941	At the disposal of general HQ Royal CC RR, for special duties
SANTINO	Oreste	Brig General Royal CC RR 1.1.1942	Acting commander 3rd div of Royal CC RR "Ogaden"
BRANCA	Amadeo	Brig General Royal CC RR 1.1.1943	Commander 6th Royal CC RR Brigade
RUSSO	Ugo	Maj General of Technical Service of Arty 1.1.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry(General Directorate of Artillery) for special duties
ROBUTTI	Giuseppe	Maj General of Technical Service of Arty 1.7.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry (General Directorate of Artillery, for Special duties
AIELLO	Giuseppe	Maj General of Technical Service of Arty 1.7.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry (General Directorate of Artillery) for special duties
DE BERNARDINIS	Virginio	Maj General Medical Corps 1.1.1942	President of Higher Medical Branch for War Pensions
CALDAROLA	Francesco	Maj General Medical Corps 23.2.1943	Acting Director General of Army Medical Service and Acting Head of that Service
BRINI	Guido	Brig General recalled to duty as a war invalid 21.1.1943	At the disposal of Rome Territorial Command for special duties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

BRAJOA	Amedeo	Brig General Royal CC RR 1.1.1943	Commander 6th Royal CC RR Brigade
RUSSO	Ugo	Maj General of Technical Service of Arty 1.1.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry (General Directorate of Artillery) for special duties
ROBUTTI	Giuseppe	Maj General of Technical Service of Arty 1.7.1941	At the disposal of War Ministry (General Directorate of Artillery, for special duties
AIELLO	Giuseppe	Maj General of Technical Service of Arty 1.7.1942	At the disposal of War Ministry (General Directorate of Artillery) for special duties
DE BERNARDINIS	Virginio	Maj General Medical Corps 1.1.1942	President of Higher Medical Branch for War Pensions
CALDAROLA	Francesco	Maj General Medical Corps 23.2.1943	Acting Director General of Army Medical Service and Acting Head of that Service
BRINI	Guido	Brig General recalled to duty as a war invalid 21.1.1943	At the disposal of Rome Territorial Command for special duties
BIONDI	Giuseppe	Brig General recalled to duty as a war invalid 21.1.1943	At the disposal of Rome Territorial Command for special duties
ROCCA	Arnaldo	Brig General recalled to duty as a war invalid 5.2.1943	President of Territorial Military Tribunal at Rome

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SA/ba.

URGENTE IN 13

Roma 11 febbraio /44 5/

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO=UFFICIO C.A.

Partenza Prot. N° 30197 6/09 Sez. Allegati

ALLA IAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I. A.) R O M A

Risposta al foglio Del Sez. N°

OGGETTO Elenco nominativo ed incarichi dei Generali dell'Esercito Italiano -

Subject. List of names and appointments of the Generals in the Italian Army.

Risposta foglio S/I/123 del 2 corrente.

Si trasmette lo specchio richiesto.-

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3302

0843

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

UFFICIALI GENERALI DELL'ESERCITO ITALIANO

COGNOME E NOME		GRADO	INCARICO
MESSE	Giovanni	Maresciallo d'Italia 12.5.1943	Capo di Stato Maggiore Generale
TREZZANI	Claudio	Gen.di corpo d'armata com.te design.d'arm. 1.3.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali
CONA	Ferdinando	Gen.di corpo d'armata 22.1.1939	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali
SOGNO	Vittorio	Gen.di corpo d'armata 1.1.1942	Presidente tribunale mil.supremo
ARMELLINI	Quirino	Gen.di corpo d'armata 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Presidente Commissione accertamenti ufficiali inferiori a colonnello)
BERARDI	Paolo	Gen.di corpo d'armata 23.1.1943	Comandante territoriale Palermo
ORLANDO	Taddeo	Gen.di corpo d'armata 8.4.1943	Comandante generale Arma Carabinieri Reali

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

UFFICIALI GENERALI DELL'ESERCITO ITALIANO

GRADO	INCARICO	NOTE
Maresciallo d'Italia 12.5.1943	Capo di Stato Maggiore Generale	
Gen.di corpo d'armata com.te design.d'arm. 1.3.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
Gen.di corpo d'armata 22.1.1939	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
Gen.di corpo d'armata 1.1.1942	Presidente tribunale mil.supremo	
Gen.di corpo d'armata 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Presidente Commissione accertamenti ufficiali inferiori a colonnello)	
Gen.di corpo d'armata 23.1.1943	Comandante territoriale Palermo	
Gen.di corpo d'armata 8.4.1943	Comandante generale Arma Carabinieri Reali	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

FITASSI=MANNELLA	Errico	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1937	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
de SIMONE	Carlo	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1939	Facente funzioni comandante militare della Calabria	
LERICI	Roberto	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1940	Giudice del tribunale militare supremo	
GIROTTI	Mario	Gen. di divisione 15.2.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Capo 1^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori a colonnello)	
BERAUDO di PRALORMO	Emanuele	Gen. di divisione 1.5.1941	Comandante gruppo combattimento "Piceno"	
PUNTONI	Paolo	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1941	Primo aiutante di campo generale di S.M. il Re	
FRATTINI	Enrico	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
FERONE	Ernesto	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante comando italiano 212.	
AMOROSO	Federico	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1942	A disposizione Min/ro Guerra (Capo 4^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori al grado di colonnello)	
SOLDARELLI	Mario	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante territoriale di Napoli.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.7.1937	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War ministry for special duties
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.1.1939	Facente funzioni comandante militare della Calabria	Acting military commander for Calabria
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.1.1940	Giudice del tribunale militare supremo	Justice of the Highest military Court
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 15.2.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Capo 1^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori a colonnello)	At the disposal of the War Ministry (Head of 1st Sub-Commission for the examination of officers ranking lower than Colonel)
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.5.1941	Comandante gruppo combattimento "Piceno"	Commander of combat group "Piceno"
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.7.1941	Primo aiutante di campo generale di S.M. il Re	First general field adjutant of His majesty the King
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War ministry for special duties
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante comando italiano 212.	Acting commander Italian command 212
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.1.1942	A disposizione Min/re Guerra (Capo 4^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferieri al grado di colonnello)	At the Disposal of War Ministry (Head of 4th Sub-Commission for the examination of officers ranking lower than Colonel)
Gen. di divisione (Maj. General) 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante territoriale di Napoli.	Acting territorial commander at Naples.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INFANTE	Adolfo	Gen. di divisione 21.1.1942	Primo Aiutante di Campo Generale di S.A.R.il Luogotenente Generale del Regno
OXILIA	Giov.Battista	Gen. di divisione 31.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali
BRUNETTI	Brunetto	Gen. di divisione 27.6.1942	Facente funzioni comandante territoriale di Roma
BOSELLI	Guido	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali
DE CASTIGLIONI	Lazzaro Maurizio	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1942	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito
ROMANO	Giuseppe	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1942	Presidente commissione interrogatrice ufficiali R.E. reduci da prigionia
PELLIGRA	Raffaele	Gen. di divisione 29.10.1942	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale servizi commiss.militare
GUCCIONE	Giov.Battista	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1943	A disp.Min.Guerra (Capo 3^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori al grado di colonnello)
MACCARIO	Alessandro	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1943	Comandante divisione sicurezza interna "Calabria"
AZZI	Arnaldo	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

	Maj. General	
	Gen. di divisione 21.1.1942	Primo Aiutante di Campo Generale di S.A.R.il Luogotenente Generale del Regno	First General Staff Adjutant of His Royal Highness the Lieutenant General of the Kingdom
sta	Gen. di divisione 31.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of the War ministry for special duties
	Gen. di divisione 27.6.1942	Facente funzioni comandante territoriale di Roma	Acting Territorial Commander - Rome
	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
auri-	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1942	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito	At the disposal of S.M.R.E.
	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1942	Presidente commissione interrogatrice ufficiali R.E. reduci da prigionia	Chairman of the Board for Interrogation of Italian Army officers formerly PW's
	Gen. di divisione 29.10.1942	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale servizi commiss.militare	Acting Director General, Services of Military Supply
sta	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1943	A disp.Min.Guerra (Capo 3^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori al grado di colonnello)	At the disposal of War Ministry (Head of 3rd Sub-Commission for examination of officers below the rank of Colonel)
	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1943	Comandante divisione sicurezza interna "Calabria"	Commander of "Calabria" internal security division
	Gen. di divisione 1.1.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CRIVARO	Oreste	Gen. di Divisione (Maj. General) 26.2.1943	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale genio e Ispettore arma genio	Acting as Engineer
DI NISIO	Ismaele	Gen. di divisione 29.3.1943	Facente funzioni comandante territoriale di Bari	Acting at Bari
FALUGI	Giuseppe	Gen. di divisione 26.4.1943	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale personale ufficiali	Acting Officer
LA FERLA	Giuseppe	Gen. di divisione 26.4.1943	Capo Commissione militare scioglimento milizia e commissario aggiunto della "Gioventù Italiana"	Head for the militia dissolution
OLMI	Roberto	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1943	Comandante della 209^ divisione (Commander of 209th division)	
BUTTA'	Ugo	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1943	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale Leva sottufficiali e truppa	Acting the Director and
GOTTI	Carlo	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1943	A disp.Min.Guerra (Capo sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori a colonnello recuperati con la liberazione di Firenze)	At the (Head the com ranking recovered
CARATTI	Lorenzo	Gen. di divisione 1.7.1943	A disp.Min.Guerra (Capo 2^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori a colonnello)	Recovered of Flo Fix Ba (Head for the Italian

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Gen. di Divisione (Maj. General) 26.2.1943	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale genio e Ispettore arma genio	Acting Director General of Engineers Corps and Inspector of Engineers.
Gen. di divisione 29.3.1943	Facente funzioni comandante territoriale di Bari	Acting Territorial Commander at Bari
Gen. di divisione 26.4.1943	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale personale ufficiali	Acting Director General of Officer Personnel
Gen. di divisione 26.4.1943	Capo Commissione militare scioglimento milizia e commissario aggiunto della "Gioventù Italiana"	Head of Military Commission for the disbandment of the militia and assistant commissioner of "Gioventù Italiana"
Gen. di divisione 1.7.1943	Comandante della 209ª divisione (Commander of 209th division)	
Gen. di divisione 1.7.1943	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale Leva sottufficiali e truppa	Acting Director General for the Drafting of Non-Comms and EM
Gen. di divisione 1.7.1943	A disp.Min.Guerra (Capo sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori a colonnello recuperati con la liberazione di Firenze)	At the disp. of War Ministry (Head of Sub-Commission for the examination of officers ranking lower than Colonel, recovered upon the liberation of Florence)
Gen. di divisione 1.7.1943	A disp.Min.Guerra (Capo 2ª sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori a colonnello)	At the disp. of War Ministry (Head of 2nd Sub-Commission for the examination of officers below the rank of Colonel)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

UTILI	Umberto	Gen. di divisione Riserva anzianità	Comandante gruppo combattimento " Legnano "	
VILLANIS	Virginio	Generale di brigata 30.6.1938	Giudice tribunale milit.supremo	
CARNEVALI	Italo	Generale di brigata 13.4.1939	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
VANDEN HEUVEL	Giulio	Generale di brigata 30.6.1939	Facente funzioni comandante divi- sione sicurezza interna "Aosta"	
NEGRONI	Giacomo	Generale di brigata 30.6.1939	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
DEGUIDI	Alessandro	Generale di brigata 30.6.1939	Giudice tribunale milit.supremo	
MARFUGGI	Ugo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1940	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
CODIO	Luigi	Generale di brigata 1.7.1940	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito	
d'ARMINIO MONFORTE	Salvatore	Generale di brigata 1.7.1940	A disposizione comando territoria- le di Roma per incarichi speciali	
CASSATA	Ruggiero	Generale di brigata 1.7.1940	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Maj. General Gen. di divisione Riserva anzianità	Commander of "Legnano" combat groups Comandante gruppo combattimento " Legnano "	
Brig. General Generale di brigata 30.6.1938	Justice of Supreme Military Court Giudice tribunale milit.supremo	In the process of being placed in the reserve. In corso collocamento nella riserva.
Brig. General Generale di brigata 13.4.1939	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	In the process of being placed in the reserve In corso collocamento nella riserva.
Generale di brigata 30.6.1939	Facente funzioni comandante divisione sicurezza interna "Aosta"	Acting Commander of "Aosta" internal security division.
Generale di brigata 30.6.1939	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
dro Generale di brigata 30.6.1939	Giudice tribunale milit.supremo	Justice of Supreme Military Court
Generale di brigata 1.7.1940	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.7.1940	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito	At the disposal of S.M.R.E.
atore Generale di brigata 1.7.1940	A disposizione comando territoriale di Roma per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of Rome Territorial Command for special duties.
o Generale di brigata 1.7.1940	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito	At the disposal of S.M.R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAUME	Mario	Generale di brigata 1.1.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the ... for sp...
LAMA	Guido	Generale di brigata 1.1.1941	Facente funzioni comandante 205^ divisione	Acting ... 205
ALBORGHETTI	Federico	Generale di brigata 1.1.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the ... for sp...
MANNERINI	Alberto	Generale di brigata 11.6.1941	Capo ufficio autonomo reduci prigionia guerra e rimpatriati	Head ... returne...
ODONE	Angelo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	A disp.Min.Guerra (Membro 3^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori a colonnello)	At the ... (Membe... for the ... Ranks
ANTONIAZZI	Adolfo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the ... for spe...
NICOLINI	Michelangelo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	Comandante artiglieria del comando territoriale di Roma	Artill... territo...
BOLOGNA	Guido	Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	Facente funzioni comandante gruppo combattimento "Mantova"	Acting ... "Mant...
VIVALDA	Lorenzo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	Facente funzioni comandante 230^ divisione	Acting ... divisi...
CASTELLANO	Giuseppe	Generale di brigata 30.8.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the ... Minist...
SANTI	Alessandro	Generale di brigata 31.8.1941	Vicecomandante gruppo combattimento "Mantova"	Vice-... comba...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Generale di brigata 1.1.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.1.1941	Facente funzioni comandante 205^ divisione	Acting Commander 205TH Division
Generale di brigata 1.1.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 11.6.1941	Capo ufficio autonomo reduci prigionia guerra e rimpatriati	Head of Special Office for returned PW's and repatriates
Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	A disp.Min.Guerra (Membro 3^ sottocommissione esame ufficiali inferiori a colonnello)	At the disp. of War Ministry (Member of 3rd Sub-Commission for the examination of officers ranking lower than colonel)
Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	Comandante artiglieria del comando territoriale di Roma	Artillery Commander at Rome territorial command
Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	Facente funzioni comandante gruppo combattimento "Mantova"	Acting commander of "Mantova" combat group
Generale di brigata 1.7.1941	Facente funzioni comandante 230^ divisione	Acting commander 230th division
Generale di brigata 30.8.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 31.8.1941	Vicecomandante gruppo combattimento "Mantova"	Vice-Commander of "Mantova" combat group

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GRANATA	Gino	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante genio comando territoriale di Napoli	Engineer territ
NICOTRA	Giovanni	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the Min for spec
CORTELLESSA	Rodolfo	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante genio comando territoriale di Roma	Engineer territ
RONCO	Ercole	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Capo di Stato Maggiore R.Esercito	Chief
FICALBI	Gino	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Membro commissione interrogatrice ufficiali R.E. reduci da prigionia di guerra	member interrogation PW's.
SCATTINI	Arturo	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante gruppo combattimento "Friuli"	Acting comd
CASULA	Giovanni	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Addetto al comando territoriale di Bari	On Adm torial
VEGNI	Ezio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the Min for spec
CHATRIAN	Luigi	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Sottosegretario di Stato per la guerra	Under
LAZZARINI	Attilio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante divisione sicurezza interna "Sabauda"	Acting "Saba sion
MARCHESI	Umberto	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the Min for spec

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante genio comando territoriale di Napoli	Engineer Commander, Naples territorial command
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante genio comando territoriale di Roma	Engineer Commander, Rome territorial command
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Capo di Stato Maggiore R. Esercito	Chief of S.M.R.E.
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Membro commissione interrogatrice ufficiali R.E. reduci da prigionia di guerra	Member of Board for the Interrogation of Italian Officers formerly PW's.
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante gruppo combattimento "Friuli"	Acting commander of "Friuli" combat group
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Addetto al comando territoriale di Bari	On duty with Bari territorial command
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of the War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Sottosegretario di Stato per la guerra	Undersecretary of State for War
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante divisione sicurezza interna "Sabauda"	Acting commander of the "Sabauda" internal security division
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties

10836

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GARELLI	Arduino	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione comando terr.Roma per incarichi speciali	
CAPIZZI	Manlio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandato presso ufficio del Iº Aiutante di Campo di S.A.R. il Luogotenente Generale del Regno	
PROPERZI	Pier Giulio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale artiglieria e funzioni direttore generale motorizzazione.	
PRIMIERI	Clemente	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	facente funzioni comandante Gruppo combattimento "Cremona"	
A M E'	Cesare	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Stato Maggiore Regio Esercito per incarichi speciali.	
BRISCOTTO	Silvio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante 4^ brigata divisione sicurezza interna "Aosta"	
BRAIDA	Vittorino	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
ROBERTIELLO	Vincenzo	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Stato Maggiore Regio Esercito per incarichi speciali.	
F A V A	Giovanni	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante l'artiglieria del comando militare della Sardegna.	
ROSSI	Silvio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante 227^ divisione.	
FRONGIA	Cicito	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione comando terr.Roma per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of Rome territorial command for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandato presso ufficio del 1º Aiutante di Campo di S.A.R. il Luogotenente Generale del Regno	Assigned to the office of the 1st Field Adjutant of His Royal Highness the Lieutenant General of the Kingdom.
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale artiglieria e funzioni direttore generale motorizzazione.	Acting Director General of Artillery and Acting Director General of Motorization.
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	facente funzioni comandante Gruppo combattimento "Cremona"	Acting commander of "Cremona" combat group
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Stato Maggiore Regio Esercito per incarichi speciali.	At the disposal of S.M.R.E. for special duties.
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante 4ª brigata divisione sicurezza interna "Aosta"	Commander 4th Brigade of "Aosta" internal security division
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Stato Maggiore Regio Esercito per incarichi speciali.	At the disposal of S.M.R.E. for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante l'artiglieria del comando militare della Sardegna.	Artillery Commander at Sardinia Military Command
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante 227ª divisione.	Acting Commander 227th division
Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali.	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties.

10858

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CESARETTI	Antonio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante 1^ brigata divisione sicurezza interna "Sabauda"	Com... "Sab...
TIRELLI	Mario	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante genio comando territoriale di Bari	Com... Ter...
TAMASSIA	Giulio Cesare	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Capo ente per il benessere del soldato dipendenza Ministero Guerra	H... ten...
NANNEI	Mario	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante 231^ divisione	Fac... sion...
PALMA	Vittorio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	A... for...
ALIBERTI	Alberto	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Stato Maggiore Generale per incarico speciale	A... for...
RODA	Alberto	generale di brigata 1.1.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	A... for...
[C]OIO	Guido	Generale di brigata 1.1.1942	Comandante 5^ brigata divisione sicurezza interna "Calabria"	Com... "Cal...
[C]ITTIOLI	Enrico	Generale di brigata 18.1.1942	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito per speciale incarico	A...
CORTESE	Giuseppe	Generale di brigata 12.3.1942	Facente funzioni comandante 210^ divisione	Fac... sion...
IMPERIALI	Giovanni	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Vicecomandante gruppo combattimento "Legnano"	Vice... com...
GANDIN	Aldo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Comandante artiglieria comando territoriale di Napoli	Com... ter...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

!Generale di brigata ! 1.1.1942	!Comandante 1^ brigata divisione !sicurezza interna "Sabauda"	!Commander 1st Brigade of 'Sabauda" internal security division
!Generale di brigata ! 1.1.1942	!Comandante genio comando territo- !riale di Bari	!Engineer Commander of territorial command at Bari
sare !Generale di brigata ! 1.1.1942	!Capo ente per il benessere del sol !dato dipendenza Ministero Guerra	Head of soldier welfare organization under War Ministry
!Generale di brigata ! 1.1.1942	!Facente funzioni comandante 231^ !divisione	Acting commander 231st division
!Generale di brigata ! 1.1.1942	!A disposizione Ministero Guerra !per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
!Generale di brigata ! 1.1.1942	!A disposizione Stato Maggiore Ge- !nerale per incarico speciale	At the disposal of General S. M. for special duties
!generale di brigata ! 1.1.1942	!A disposizione Ministero Guerra !per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
!Generale di brigata ! 1.1.1942	!Comandante 5^ brigata divisione !sicurezza interna "Calabria"	Commander 5th Brigade of "Calabria" internal security division
!Generale di brigata ! 18.1.1942	!A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. !Esercito per speciale incarico	At the disposal of Italian S.M.R.E. for special duty
!Generale di brigata ! 12.3.1942	!Facente funzioni comandante 210^ !divisione	Acting commander 210th division
!Generale di brigata ! 1.7.1942	!Vicecomandante gruppo combattimen ! to "Legnano"	Vice-commander of "Legnano" combat group
!Generale di brigata ! 1.7.1942	!Comandante artiglieria comando !territoriale di Napoli	Artillery commander of territorial command at Naples

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MANCINELLI	Giuseppe	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Capo reparto presso Stato Maggiore Generale	Uff. S.M.G.
DE BONIS	Giovanni	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Presidente tribunale militare territoriale di guerra Catanzaro	Presid. Marte
FRANCHINI	Ottone	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	A disposizione comando italiano 212	At the Comm.
[illegible]IUMARA	Rosario	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the for spe
TICCHIONI	Gian Carlo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Vicecomandante gruppo combattimento "Friuli"	Vice- Comba
PETROMILLI	Luigi	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Comandante genio comando territoriale di Palermo	Engine Paleri
DAPINO	Vincenzo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Addetto all'Alto Commissariato per i prigionieri di guerra	On duty mission
[illegible]ALLERINI	Giuseppe	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Vicecomandante 205^ divisione	Vice- -sion
RICCA	Augusto	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At disp for spe
BOGLIONE	Gabriele	Generale di brigata 5.11.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At disp for spe
CANISTRA'	Domenico	Generale di brigata 5.11.1942	A disposizione comando militare della Calabria per incarichi speciali	At the milit- duties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

iuseppe	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Capo reparto presso Stato Maggiore Generale	Unit commander with S.M.G.
iovanni	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Presidente tribunale militare territoriale di guerra Catanzaro	President of territorial Court Martial at Catanzaro
ttone	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	A disposizione comando italiano 212	At the disposal of Italian Command 212
osario	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties
an Carlo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Vicecomandante gruppo combattimento "Friuli"	Vice-Commander of "Friuli" combat group
igi	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Comandante genio comando territoriale di Palermo	Engineer commander at Palermo territorial command
ncenzo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Addetto all'Alto Commissariato per i prigionieri di guerra	On duty with the High Commissioner for PW's
useppe	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	Vicecomandante 205^ divisione	Vice-Commander 205th division
gusto	Generale di brigata 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties
briele	Generale di brigata 5.11.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties
menico	Generale di brigata 5.11.1942	A disposizione comando militare della Calabria per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of Calabria military command for special duties

10862

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SCALABRINO	Giovan Maria	Generale di brigata 7.11.1942	Addetto comando militare della Sardegna	Q... P...
GRIMALDI	Roberto	Generale di brigata 14.11.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per speciale incarico	3241
ANCORA	Vincenzo	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Direttore generale genio del Ministero Marina	Dire...
CARASI	Mario	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Presidente tribunale militare territoriale di Bari	Pre... Com...
RUSSO	Mario	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Addetto al comando territoriale di Napoli	Co... Co...
DE BENEDETTI	Carlo Vittorio	Generale di Brigata 1.1.1943	Presidente tribunale militare territoriale di guerra Macerata	Pres... Mac...
DEL PANTA	Egisto	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Incaricato funzioni ispettore servizio ippico e veterinario	Ac... Ha...
GIAGIOLI	Biagio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Comandante genio comando militare della Calabria	Com... Cala...
BONACCORSI	Domenico	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Direttore istituto geografico militare Firenze	Dir... giog...
TOMASELLI	Attilio	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Facente funzioni comandante 228^ divisione	Acti... div...
BIANCO di S.SECONDO	Emanuele	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	A disposizione comando militare della Sardegna per incarichi speciali	At t... Com... spec...
MONACCI	Ettore	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Vicecomandante 209^ divisione	Vice... Vic...

0863

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ia	Generale di brigata 7.11.1942	Addetto comando militare della Sardegna	On duty with Sardinia Army command.
	Generale di brigata 14.11.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per speciale incarico	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duty
	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Direttore generale genio del Ministero Marina	Director General of Engineering, Italian Navy Department
	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Presidente tribunale militare territoriale di Bari	President of territorial Military Court at Bari
	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Addetto al comando territoriale di Napoli	On duty with Naples territorial command
orio	Generale di Brigata 1.1.1943	Presidente tribunale militare territoriale di guerra Macerata	President of territorial Court Martial at Macerata
	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Incaricato funzioni ispettore servizio ippico e veterinario	Acting Inspector of Army Horse and Veterinary Service
	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Comandante genio comando militare della Calabria	Engineer Commander, Calabria Military Command
	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Direttore istituto geografico militare Firenze	Director of Military Geographical Institute, Florence
	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Facente funzioni comandante 228^ divisione	Acting commander 228th division
iele	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	A disposizione comando militare della Sardegna per incarichi speciali	At the Disposal of Military Command of Sardinia, for special duties
	Generale di brigata 1.1.1943	Vicecomandante 209^ divisione	Vice-Commander 209th division

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DE ELASIIS	Umberto	Generale di brigata 20.4.1943	Addetto comando territoriale di Palermo	
PAVAN	Arnaldo	Generale di brigata 2/5/1943	Vice comandante 228^ divisione	
ZANUSSI	Giacomo	Generale di brigata 11.6.1943	Vice comandante gruppo combattimente "Cremona"	
VENTRONE	Pasquale	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione comando italiano 212	
MORIGI	Giorgio	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Facente funzioni comandante gruppo combattimente "Folgore"	
FERRARI	Augusto	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Comandante 6^ brigata della divisione sicurezza interna "Calabria"	
NULLI AUGUSTI	Alceste	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
BARTIROMO	Salvatore	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
DE LORENZIS	Ugo	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Comandante 2^ brigata della divisione sicurezza interna"Sabauda"	
GUIDOTTI	Giovanni	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Vice comandante comando italiano 212	
SODERO	Antonio	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	
MORICCA	Oreste	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione comando territoriale Roma per incarichi speciali	
M O R O	Federico	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Generale di brigata 20.4.1943	Addetto comando territoriale di Palermo	On duty with Palermo territorial command
Generale di brigata 2/5/1943	Vice comandante 228^ divisione	Vice-commander 228th division
Generale di brigata 11.6.1943	Vice comandante gruppo combattimento "Cremona"	Vice-commander of "Cremona" combat group
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione comando italiano 212	At the disposal of Italian Command 212
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Facente funzioni comandante gruppo combattimento "Folgore"	Acting commander of "Folgore" combat group
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Comandante 6^ brigata della divisione sicurezza interna "Calabria"	Commander 6th Brigade of the "Calabria" internal security division
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At disposal of the War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At disposal of War Ministry for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Comandante 2^ brigata della divisione sicurezza interna"Sabauda"	Commander 2nd brigade of "Sabauda" internal security division
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Vice comandante comando italiano 212	Vice-Commander Italian command 212
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of Ministry of War for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione comando territoriale Roma per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of Rome territorial command for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Ministero Guerra per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry for special duties

0866

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MOROSINI	Luigi	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito per incarichi speciali	At the d Justice
RICCARDI	Pietro	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Vicecomandante gruppo combattimento "Piceno"	Vice-C Bat g
CAMERA	Romeo Marcello	Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Addetto comando militare della Calabria	On d Army
CERICA	Angelo	Lt. General, Royal Carabinieri Generale di c.d'a.dei carabinieri reali 23.7.1943	Comandante delegazione "T" dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito	Commu S M R
TADDEI	Leonetto	Brig. General, Royal Carabinieri Generale di brigata dei carabinieri reali 1.1.1941	A disposizione comando generale dell'arma dei carabinieri reali per incarichi speciali	At the Royal Justice
SANNINO	Oreste	Brig. General, Royal Carabinieri Generale di brigata dei carabinieri reali 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante 3^ divisione dei carabinieri reali "Ogaden"	Acting divisi "Ogad
BRANCA	Amedeo	Brig. General, Royal Carabinieri Generale di brigata dei carabinieri reali 1.1.1943	Comandante 6^ brigata dei carabinieri reali	Comma Brigade
RUSSO	Ugo	Maj. Gen. of the Technical Service of Artillery Maggiore generale del servizio tecnico di artiglieria 1.1.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Direzione generale artiglieria) per incarichi speciali	At the (Gener for s

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	A disposizione Stato Maggiore R. Esercito per incarichi speciali	At the disposal SMRE for special duties
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Vicecomandante gruppo combattimento "Piceno"	Vice-Commander "Piceno" combat group
Generale di brigata 1.7.1943	Addetto comando militare della Calabria	On duty with Calabria military Command
Gen. General, Royal Carabinieri Generale di c.d'a.dei carabinieri reali 23.7.1943	Comandante delegazione "T" dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito	Commander of "T" delegation of SMRE
Brig. General Royal Carabinieri Generale di brigata dei carabinieri reali 1.1.1941	A disposizione comando generale dell'arma dei carabinieri reali per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of general HQ Royal Carabinieri, for special duties
Brig. General Royal Carabinieri Generale di brigata dei carabinieri reali 1.1.1942	Facente funzioni comandante 3^ divisione dei carabinieri reali "Ogaden"	Acting commander 3rd division of Royal Carabinieri "Ogaden"
Brig. General Royal Carabinieri Generale di brigata dei carabinieri reali 1.1.1943	Comandante 6^ brigata dei carabinieri reali	Commander 6th Royal Carabinieri Brigade
Maj. Gen. of the Technical Service of Artillery Maggiore generale del servizio tecnico di artiglieria 1.1.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Direzione generale artiglieria) per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry (General Directorate of Artillery) for special duties

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ROBUTTI	Giuseppe	Maj. General of the Technical Subdiv of Artillery Maggiore generale del servizio tecnico d'artiglieria 1.7.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Direz.generale artiglieria) per incarichi speciali	At the d (General for sp
AIELLO	Giuseppe	ditto. Maggiore generale del servizio tecnico d'artiglieria 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Direzione generale artiglieria) per incarichi speciali	At the (Gener for s
DE BERNARDINIS	Virginio	Major General, Med. Corps Maggiore generale medico 1.1.1942	Presidente Commissione medica superiore per le pensioni di guerra	Presi Bran
CALDAROLA	Francesco	maj. General, Med. Corps Maggiore generale medico 23.2.1943	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale sanità militare e facente funzioni capo del servizio	Acti Army acti
BRINI	Guido	Brig. General recalled to duty as a war invalid Generale di brigata riassunto in servizio quale inv.di guerra 21.1.1943	A disposizione comando territoriale di Roma per incarichi speciali	At the territ speci
BIONDI	Giuseppe	ditto. Generale di brigata riassunto in servizio quale inv.di guerra 21.1.1943	A disposizione comando territoriale di Roma per incarichi speciali	At the territ spec
ROCCA	Arnaldo	ditto. Generale di brigata riassunto in servizio quale inv.di guerra 5.2.1943	Presidente tribunale militare territoriale di Roma	Presi temp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Maj. General of the Technical Subject of Artillery		
Maggiore generale del servizio tecnico d'artiglieria 1.7.1941	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Direz.generale artiglieria) per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry (General Directorate of Artillery) for special duties
ditto. Maggiore generale del servizio tecnico d'artiglieria 1.7.1942	A disposizione Ministero Guerra (Direzione generale artiglieria) per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of War Ministry (General Directorate of Artillery) for special duties
Major General, Med. Corps Maggiore generale medico 1.1.1942	Presidente Commissione medica superiore per le pensioni di guerra	President of Higher Medical Board for war pensions
Maj. General, Med. Corps Maggiore generale medico 23.2.1943	Incaricato funzioni direttore generale sanità militare e facente funzioni capo del servizio	Acting Director general of Army Medical Service and acting head of that service
Brig. General recalled to duty as a war invalid Generale di brigata riassunto in servizio quale inv.di guerra 21.1.1943	A disposizione comando territoriale di Roma per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of Rome territorial command for special duties
ditto. Generale di brigata riassunto in servizio quale inv.di guerra 21.1.1943	A disposizione comando territoriale di Roma per incarichi speciali	At the disposal of the Rome territorial command, for special duties
ditto. Generale di brigata riassunto in servizio quale inv.di guerra 5.2.1943	Presidente tribunale militare territoriale di Roma	President of territorial military Tribunal at Rome

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MESSAGE FORM

FROM MMIA 14 1140 A

TO 53 BLU

I 175 RESTRICTED

REF PARA 2 OF YOUR LETTER A8-10 OF 4 FEB (.) REQUEST YOU OBTAIN PARTICULARS DIRECT FROM GP HQ

PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

AUTHENTICATED F.B. Bethe for

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TOP SECRET

53 B.L.U.
Ref A8 - 10
4 Feb 45

Subject: Dossier of Italian Officers

To:- Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. (MMIA)

1. Reference your I 166 dated 21.1.45 and previous correspondence, M.M.I.A. L.O. was naturally consulted before sending this HQ letter no. A8 - 6 dated 15.1. and the difficulty in obtaining the information required in para 3(iii) of your letter no. T.S./1/123 was agreed to by him.

2. Will you please answer my previous letter and inform me whether the part iculars of previous service may be obtained by a direct request by me to Group H asking for particulars of previous campaigns, appointments, promotions etc. of t officers concerned.

G. H. Brooks.

Lt. Col.
G.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TOP SECRET

53 B.L.U.
Ref A8 - 10
4 Feb 45

Subject: Dossier of Italian Officers

To:- Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. (MMIA)

1. Reference your I 166 dated 21.1.45 and previous correspondence, M.M.I.A. L.O. was naturally consulted before sending this HQ letter no. A8 - 6 dated 15.1.45 and the difficulty in obtaining the information required in para 3(iii) of your letter no. T.S./1/123 was agreed to by him.

2. Will you please answer my previous letter and inform me whether the particulars of previous service may be obtained by a direct request by me to Group H.Q. asking for particulars of previous campaigns, appointments, promotions etc. of the officers concerned.

E. H. Brooks.

Lt.Col.
G.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DOSSIER D

STATO MAGGIORE REGIO ESERCITO
UFFICIO SEGRETERIA E PERSONALE

P. M. 3800, li 9 febbraio 1925

N° 1856/ / 8P./2 di prot.
Allegati N. 1

Al MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
-Gabinetto-
S E D E

OGGETTO: Elenco nominativo dei Capi di S.M..-

Riferimento foglio n° 301766/C.A. in data 8 corr..

Si trasmette lo specchio richiesto.

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
GAB.
301877 9.2.25

IL GENERALE ADDETTO
-Alessandro Santi-

Fo. 8 refers

321.35

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

STATO MAGGIORE R.ESERCITO
-Ufficio Segreteria e Personale-

ELENCO DEGLI UFFICIALI AVENTI FUNZIONI DI CAPO DI S.M.PRESSO COMANDI TERRITORIALI E DI G.U.

Cognome e nome	Arma	Grado	Anzianità di grado	Carica	Comando cui è addetto
BONELLI Aldo	art.	Col.	1.1.940	Capo S.M.	Comando territoriale di Napoli
PIAZZO Giuseppe	genio	"	1.1.942	"	" " " Bari
GRIGLIO Roberto	ftr.	"	1.1.941	"	" " " Palerm
MORE VERNAZZA Rinaldo	art.	"	1.1.940	"	" " " Roma
DURANTI Enrico	ftr.	"	1.1.940	"	" militare della Calabri
CASTELLANI Luigi	ftr.	"	1.1.942	"	" militare della Sardegn
PICCININI Carlo	ftr.	"	7.9.939	"	Delegazione "T" S.M.R.E.
GIORDANO Ettore	genio	"	1.1.942	"	Comando italiano 212
PEDERZANI Adelmo	ftr.	"	3.6.942	"	Gruppo di combattimento "Cremo
VEDOVATO Guido	art.	T.Col.	1.1.942	"	" " "Friul
DE MARTINO Umberto	ftr.	"	R.A.	"	" " "Folgo
GAROFOLI Federico	cav.	Col.	1.7.943	"	" " "Legna
GUALANO Antonio	ftr.	T.Col.	1.7.942	"	" " "Manto
INGHILLERI Salvatore	art.	T.Col.	1.1.942	"	Divisione "Piceno"
GIUDICE Luigi	ftr.	"	1.1.942	"	" "Aosta"
PONTIGLIO Cesare	ftr.	"	1.1.942	"	" "Calabria"
LOY Ciro	ftr.	"	1.7.942	"	" "Sabauda"

3124/bis

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

STATO MAGGIORE R.ESERCITO
-Ufficio Segreteria e Personale-

GLI UFFICIALI AVENTI FUNZIONI DI CAPO DI S.M.PRESSO COMANDI TERRITORIALI E DI G.U.

Arma	Grado	Anzianità di grado	Carica	Comando cui è addetto
art.	Col.	1.1.940	Capo S.M.	Comando territoriale di Napoli
genio	"	1.1.942	"	" " " Bari
ftr.	"	1.1.941	"	" " " Palermo
art.	"	1.1.940	"	" " " Roma
ftr.	"	1.1.940	"	" militare della Calabria
ftr.	"	1.1.942	"	" militare della Sardegna
ftr.	"	7.9.939	"	Delegazione "T" S.M.R.E.
genio	"	1.1.942	"	Comando italiano 212
ftr.	"	3.6.942	"	Gruppo di combattimento "Cremona"
art.	T.Col.	1.1.942	"	" " "Friuli"
ftr.	"	R.A.	"	" " "Folgore"
cav.	Col.	1.7.943	"	" " "Legnano"
ftr.	T.Col.	1.7.942	"	" " "Mantova"
art.	T.Col.	1.1.942	"	Divisione "Piceno"
ftr.	"	1.1.942	"	" "Aosta"
ftr.	"	1.1.942	"	" "Calabria"
ftr.	"	1.7.942	"	" "Sabauda"

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Cognome e nome		Arma	Grado	Anzianità di grado	Carica	Comando cui è addetto
BUTTIGLIONE	Giovanni	ftr.	Magg.	16.9.942	Capo S.M.	205^ divisione
SALINARI	Salvatore	art.	T.Col.	1.1.942	"	209^ divisione
NINI	Biagio	ftr.	Magg.	6.7.941	"	210^ divisione
SCOTTO LAVINA	Ugo	art.	Magg.	1.10.942	"	227^ divisione
MORRICA	Luigi	ftr.	T.Col.	1.7.942	"	228^ divisione
INSINNA	Vincenzo	ftr.	T.Col.	11.3.942	"	230^ divisione
VARRONE	Angelantonio	art.	T.Col.	1.1.943	"	231^ divisione

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

	Arma	Grado	Anzianità di grado	Carica	Comando cui è addetto
nni	ftr.	Magg.	16.9.942	Capo S.M.	205^ divisione
tore	art.	T.Col.	1.1.942	"	209^ divisione
o	ftr.	Magg.	6.7.941	"	210^ divisione
	art.	Magg.	1.10.942	"	227^ divisione
	ftr.	T.Col.	1.7.942	"	228^ divisione
nzo	ftr.	T.Col.	11.3.942	"	230^ divisione
io	art.	T.Col.	1.1.943	"	231^ divisione

3263

Dossier 9

TRANSLATION.

From: M. of W.

Subject: Memo for Maj. Gen. Browning, M.M.I.A.

It is my intention to replace Major General (Regular Army) DI NISIO Ismaele in his appointment in the BARI Territorial HQ.

Major General (Regular Army) BOSELLI Guido would be appointed in his place. BARI HQ

Consequently the following movements would take place;

Major General (Regular Army) BOSELLI Guido is posted to the BARI Territorial HQ as Acting Commander and relinquishes his present appointment at the M of W on special mission.

Major General (Regular Army) DI NISIO Ismaele relinquishes his appointment as Acting Commander of the BARI Territorial HQ and is placed at the disposal of the M of W for special mission.

The Minister

(SGD) A. CASATI

Approved by GOC 5 Feb

3282

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Major General (Regular Army) BOSELLI Guido is posted to the BARI Territorial HQ as Acting Commander and relinquishes his present appointment at the M of W on special mission.

Major General (Regular Army) DI NISIO Ismaele relinquishes his appointment as Acting Commander of the BARI Territorial HQ and is placed at the disposal of the M of W for special mission.

The Minister

(SGD) A. CASATI

Approved by GOC 5 Feb

3282

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

N.°

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma,

PROMEMORIA per il gen.Browning - Capo della L.F.S.C.-A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

E' mio intendimento procedere alla sostituzione del gen.di div. in s.p.e. DI NISIO Ismaele nel comando territoriale di Bari.

A detto comando sarebbe destinato il gen.di div.in s.p.e.BOSELLI Guido.

Conseguentemente dovrebbero aver luogo i seguenti movimenti:

- gen.di div.in s.p.e. BOSELLI Guido: è destinato al comando territoriale di Bari quale facente funzioni di comandante, cessando di essere destinato a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra per incarichi speciali;
- gen.di div.in s.p.e. DI NISIO Ismaele: cessa di essere destinato al comando territoriale di Bari quale facente funzioni di comandante ed è destinato a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra per incarichi speciali.

IL MINISTRO

3281

Roma,

PROMEMORIA per il gen.Browning - Capo della L.F.S.C.-A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

E' mio intendimento procedere alla sostituzione del gen.di div. in s.p.e. DI NISIO Ismaele nel comando territoriale di Bari.

A detto comando sarebbe destinato il gen.di div.in s.p.e.BOSELLI Guido.

Conseguentemente dovrebbero aver luogo i seguenti movimenti:

- gen.di div.in s.p.e. BOSELLI Guido: è destinato al comando territoriale di Bari quale facente funzioni di comandante, cessando di essere destinato a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra per incarichi speciali;

- gen.di div.in s.p.e. DI NISIO Ismaele: cessa di essere destinato al comando territoriale di Bari quale facente funzioni di comandante ed è destinato a disposizione del Ministero della Guerra per incarichi speciali.

IL MINISTRO

3281

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

0832

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

SUBJECT: Nominal Roll and appointments of Italian Army Generals

Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
TS/I/125
2 Feb 45

TO : Ministry of War

1. In view of the changes which have recently taken place in the appointments of General officers you are requested to supply information as contained in the attached Proforma at Appendix "A".

This information will apply to all General Officers of the rank of Brig. Gen. and above now holding appointments in the Italian Army.

2. It is requested that the attached proforma be completed and returned as soon as possible.

Major General
M.M.I.A.

Internal:
Circulator
B/B

3280

0883

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

Appx "A" to MMIA letter
S/I/123 of Feb 45

General Officers of the Italian Army

Name (1)	Rank (2)	Appointment (3)	Remarks (4)

Notes: In column (2) date of promotion will be shown
In column (3) type of appointment i.e. GOC Div or staff appointment will be shown.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Dossier.

TRANSLATION.

From: M of W
TO: Maj. Gen. BROWNING

Date: 28/1/45

For reasons which were verbally explained to MAIA, Brigadiers (Reg. Army) CASTELLANO Giuseppe and RONCO Ercole relinquish their appointments as Commander of the "AOSTA" S.I. Div. and Commander of the "SABAUDA" S.I. Div. resp.

The following have been nominated their substitutes:

Brig. (Reg. Army) LAZZARINI Attilio, at present Dep. Commdr. of the "MANTOVA" C.S. to be Actg. Comndr. of the ~~"AOSTA"~~ "SFORZESCA" Div. *

Brig. (Reg. Army) VANDEN HEUVEL Giulio, promoted to Maj. Gen., to be Commdr. of the ~~"SABAUDA"~~ "FOSTA" Div. *

In his turn Gen. LAZZARINI would be replaced by Brig. (Reg. Army) SANTI Alessandro, at present attached to the C.of S.

In order not to cause difficulties to the Divs. stationed in SICILY I shall be very grateful for an early approval.

The Minister

s/ A.CASATI.

FMde J/ebs

* Inserted at request War Minister 31 Jan

OK
2B
2 Feb

Translate G2 (L) N.2

Mod. 4

Ministero della Guerra

GABINETTO
(UFFICIO GENERALI)

Roma, 28 gennaio 1945

PROMEMORIA per il gen.Browning, capo della L.F.S.C.-A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

Per i motivi resi già noti verbalmente a codesta M.M.I.A., i generali di brig.in s.p.e. CASTELLANO Giuseppe e RONCO Ercole vengono fatti cessare dalle funzioni, rispettivamente, di comandante della divisione S.I. "Aosta" e di comandante della divisione S.I. "Sabauda".

Alla loro sostituzione verrebbe provveduto destinando:

- il gen.di brig.in s.p.e. LAZZARINI Attilio, ora vice comandante del gruppo di combattimento "Mantova", facente funzioni di comandante della div. "Aosta";
- il gen.di brig.in s.p.e. VANDEN HEUVEL Giulio, in promozione a generale di divisione, comandante della div. "Sabauda".

A sua volta, il gen.LAZZARINI sarebbe sostituito dal gen.di brigata in s.p.e. SANTI Alessandro, attualmente addetto allo Stato Maggiore dell'Esercito.

Per non lasciare in difficoltà le divisioni dislocate in Sicilia, sarei grato di un sollecito benestare.

3277

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PROMEMORIA per il gen.Browning, capo della L.F.S.C.-A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

Per i motivi resi già noti verbalmente a codesta M.M.I.A., i generali di brig.in s.p.e. CASTELLANO Giuseppe e RONCO Ercole vengono fatti cessare dalle funzioni, rispettivamente, di comandante della divisione S.I. "Aosta" e di comandante della divisione S.I. "Sabauda".

Alla loro sostituzione verrebbe provveduto destinando:

- il gen.di brig.in s.p.e. LAZZARINI Attilio, ora vice comandante del gruppo di combattimento "Mantova", facente funzioni di comandante della div. "Aosta";
- il gen.di brig.in s.p.e. VANDEN HEUVEL Giulio, in promozione a generale di divisione, comandante della div. "Sabauda".

A sua volta, il gen.LAZZARINI sarebbe sostituito dal gen.di brigata in s.p.e. SANTI Alessandro, attualmente addetto allo Stato Maggiore dell'Esercito.

Per non lasciare in difficoltà le divisioni dislocate in Sicilia, sarei grato di un sollecito benestare.

3277

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

GABINETTO

T5/E/123

Protocollo N. 301355/C.A. Allegati

Risposta al foglio del

Roma, 2 febbraio 1945

Divisione Sezione N.

OGGETTO: "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio -

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION - A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

ROMA

Riferimento richiesta di cotesta Missione ed a seguito foglio n. 301138/C.A. data 30 corrente si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

Col. Gen.spe.	GAZZINI Gazzino
" " "	MALIZIA Guglielmo
" " "	BIANCARDI Carmine
" " S.T.spe.	PICONE Corrado
" vet.spe.	DELL'ORBO Secondo
" ftr.spe.	ANFOSSO Maggiorino
" medico spe.	CASSINIS Ugo
" ftr. spe.	NATOLI Filippo
" " "	ARMANI Vittorio
" " "	BARTALINI Giuseppe
" art. "	LENER Italo
" cav. "	SCHIAVONE Emilio
" ftr. "	VISELLI Vincenzo
" " "	POLITI Alceo
" " riass.	CREMONESE Alessandro

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

[illegible] a quadrato in servizio -

of Bol's contacts in Russia

A/ LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION - A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

ROMA

Riferimento richiesta di cotesta Missione ed a seguito foglio n. 301138/C.A. data 30 corrente si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

Col. Gen.spe.	GAZZINI Gazzino
" " "	MALIZIA Guglielmo
" " "	BIANCARDI Carmine
" " S.T.spe.	PICONE Corrado
" vet.spe.	DELL'ORBO Secondo
" ftr.spe.	ANFOSSO Maggiorino
" medico spe.	CASSINIS Ugo
" ftr. spe.	NATOLI Filippo
" " "	ARMANI Vittorio
" " "	BARTALINI Giuseppe
" art. "	LENER Italo
" cav. "	SCHIAVONE Emilio
" ftr. "	VISELLI Vincenzo
" " "	POLITI Alceo
" " riass.	CREMONESE Alessandro

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
p. Stendardi

3276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DOSSIER

Roma 30 - 1 - 45 XXIII A 7

Ministero della Guerra
GABINETTO = UFFICIO C.A.

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N° 30138/C.A. Allegati

Risposta al foglio
Del Sez. N°

A LIA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION - A.C. (M.M. I.A.)- ROMA

OGGETTO "Curriculum vitae" colonnelli attualmente in servizio -

Riferimento richiesta di cotesta Missione si trasmettono le schede relative ai seguenti colonnelli:

Col.art.spe. LOMBARDI Luigi
" ftr.(b) spe. VITTORIA Vincenzo
" art.spe.de FONZO Guido
" ftr.riass. DI SANTO Mario
" " " CASOLI Giuseppe
" " spe. PIGNATELLI Antonio
" " " DE MICHELIS Ezio
" cav.riass. BOCCACCI MARIANI Vincenzo

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Attestato
Placed in 75/I/123/1

3273

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

T-O-P S-E-C-R-E-T

4

Subject: Dossier of Italian Officers.

LIAISON OFFICER
LAND FORCES SUB COMM. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
NAPLES
Ref: G/6

1
27/1

25 January 1945.

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)

1. Reference your TS/I/123 of 25 January 1945.

2. Herewith a report on certain Italian officers. The opinions, except where otherwise stated, are those of Captain Thrupp, who has worked with the officers concerned for several months.

GEORGE D. SMITH, JR
Major, Infantry
Senior Liaison Officer

FJAC/jlm

Dossier file

3274

T-O-P S-E-C-R-E-T

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IMMA

XL 1143 — A

53 BLU

I 166

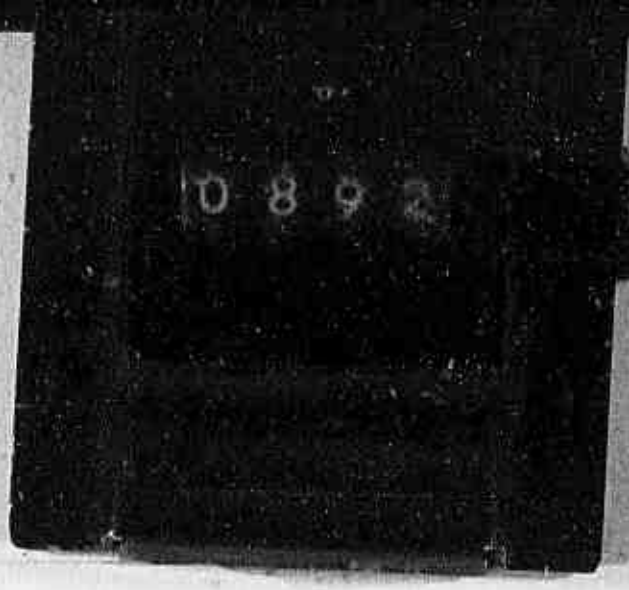
SECRET

/20/

YOUR AB-6 OF 15 JAN (.) OBJECT OF OUR 21/1/123 IS TO OBTAIN
THEM FROM ALLIED SOURCES ONLY (.) SUGGEST YOU CONTACT IMMA AS
ON THIS SUBJECT (.) WAR MINISTRY HAVE BEEN ASKED SEPARATELY (.)
SEE PARA 2 OF LETTER UNDER REFERENCE

ROUTINE

3273



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TOP SECRET

53 B.L.U.
Ref A8 - 6
15 Jan 45

Subject: Dossier of Italian Officers

To:- Land Forces Sub Commission A.C.(MMIA)

Reference MMIA letter TS/I/123 dated Jan 45.

Further information is required from you before commencing this rather difficult and delicate task.

The assessment of military efficiency of officers is in most cases well within the scope of the BLU but political outlook and diplomatic ability (other than tact) are a different matter and it is considered that these qualities should not be assessed by BLUs, and only commented on if the officer's political outlook is affecting his general efficiency as an officer.

With regard to age, military career and experience, it is obvious that to obtain accurate results it would be better for a letter to be sent to Group HQ asking for the particulars required than to try and obtain results by questioning, which will take a long time and much tact.

Will you please comment on this and say whether you can supply any of the particulars required, or alternatively, whether we may obtain them by asking Group HQ direct.

A certain amount of the required information is already in our possession especially with regard to our assessment of the military efficiency of the officers concerned, but if the particulars of past service could be obtained through official channels, it would make the task much easier.

3272

G. H. Morton

Lt.Col.
G.S.

SUBJECT: Dossier of ITALIAN Officers

TOP SECRET

Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.
(M.M.L.A.)
TS/I/123
Jan 45

TO : All D.L.U.'s
All M.M.L.A. L.O.'s

1. In order to assist this H.Q. in compiling an accurate and detailed Dossier on certain Italian officers now serving in the Army you are required to contribute as much information as possible. This information will be passed to MIA (ROME) initially as soon as possible, thereafter as available.

2. It is pointed out that, although the War Ministry have been asked separately for the same information, an Allied check and opinion are required.

3. Information submitted by you will concern General Officers, Senior Staff Officers and all officers of the rank of Colonel and upwards. Particular attention will be paid to officers in all categories who are considered potential leaders, regardless of grade. Main points to be included in your reports are:-

(i) Rank, name, arm of service, age (if known otherwise approx age)
(ii) Unit and appointment
(iii) Short history of military career incl. experience.
(iv) Character. (Your estimate of his ability).
(v) Political outlook.
(vi) Diplomatic ability.
(vii) Your estimate of his general value or usefulness to the Army.

The source of the information will be stated (i.e. personal view of M.I. _____ etc.).

4. All the above will be treated as TOP SECRET and will not be divulged to the Italians. Furthermore reports will be submitted to MIA via Allied channels only.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Dossier on certain Italian officers now serving in the Army you are required to contribute as much information as possible. This information will be passed to MMLA (ROME) initially as soon as possible, thereafter as available.

2. It is pointed out that, although the War Ministry have been asked separately for the same information, an Allied check and opinion are required.

3. Information submitted by you will concern General Officers, Senior Staff Officers and all officers of the rank of Colonel and upwards. Particular attention will be paid to officers in all categories who are considered potential leaders, regardless of grade. Main points to be included in your reports are:-

(i) Rank, name, arm of service, age (if known otherwise approx age)
(ii) Unit and appointment
(iii) Short history of military career incl. experience.
(iv) Character. (Your estimate of his ability).
(v) Political outlook.
(vi) Diplomatic ability.
(vii) Your estimate of his general value or usefulness to the Army.

The source of the information will be stated (i.e. personal view of Maj. _____ etc.).

4. All the above will be treated as TOP SECRET and will not be disclosed to the Italians. Furthermore reports will be submitted to MMLA via Allied channels only.

Colonel
Major General
U.K. M.M.L.A.

3271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

0895